



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE END OF MUR # 1027

Date Filmed 6/30/80 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman GRC

30042123613



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 13, 1980

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Gaylord Armstrong, Esq.  
McGinnis, Lochridge & Kilgore  
Fifth Floor, Texas State Bank Building  
900 Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701

Re: MUR 1027

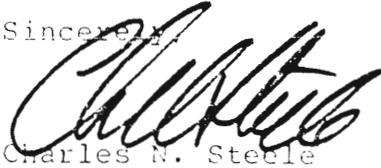
Dear Mr. Armstrong:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities and information supplied by representatives of the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee ("NAPACT"), the Federal Election Commission, on October 12, 1979, found reason to believe that your clients violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). Specifically, the Commission found reason to believe that Carroll Curry, Douglas Pendergras, and Dan Pomykal violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Act, that NAPACT violated section 441a(f) of the Act, and that NAPACT and the Texas Nursing Home Association violated section 441b(a) of the Act. After consideration of the circumstances, the Commission decided, on June 10, 1980, to take no further action and to close the file in this matter.

However, the Commission reminds you that the making and guaranteeing of an individual loan in excess of the section 441a(a)(1)(C) limitations, the acceptance of such a loan, the making of a corporate loan to a political committee, and the acceptance of such a loan are violations of the Act. Civil penalties may be imposed in such situations. The Commission also reminds you that, if NAPACT intends to refrain from support of federal candidates and federal committees, it should take the appropriate steps toward termination of its status as a registered committee.

If you have any questions, please direct them to Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4060.

Sincerely,

  
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

80041173614



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Gaylord Armstrong, Esq.  
McGinnis, Lochridge & Kilgore  
Fifth Floor, Texas State Bank Building  
900 Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Armstrong:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities and information supplied by representatives of the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee ("NAPACT"), the Federal Election Commission, on October 12, 1979, found reason to believe that your clients violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). Specifically, the Commission found reason to believe that Carroll Curry, Douglas Pendergras, and Dan Pomykal violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Act, that NAPACT violated section 441a(f) of the Act, and that NAPACT and the Texas Nursing Home Association violated section 441b(a) of the Act. After consideration of the circumstances, the Commission decided, on May , 1980, to take no further action and to close the file in this matter.

However, the Commission reminds you that the making and guaranteeing of an individual loan in excess of the section 441a(a)(1)(C) limitations, the acceptance of such a loan, the making of a corporate loan to a political committee, and the acceptance of such a loan are violations of the Act. Civil penalties may be imposed in such situations. The Commission also reminds you that, if NAPACT intends to refrain from support of federal candidates and federal committees, it should take the appropriate steps toward termination of its status as a registered committee.

If you have any questions, please direct them to Jonathan *J. Levin* Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4060.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

30040193615

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
Nursing Home Administrators ) MUR 1027  
Political Action Committee )  
of Texas, et al. )

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission's executive session on June 10, 1980, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1027:

1. Take no further action in this matter.
2. Close the file.
3. Send the letters attached to the General Counsel's May 9, 1980 report.

Accordingly, this file has been closed.

Attest:

6/12/80

Date

  
Marjorie W. Emmons

30341173616



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE *YHWE*  
FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/MARGARET CHANEY *mc*  
DATE: JUNE 3, 1980  
SUBJECT: OBJECTION - MUR 1027 - General Counsel's  
Report dated 5-9-80; Signed 5-30-80;  
Received in OCS 5-29-80, 3:41

The above-named document was circulated on a 48 hour  
vote basis at 2:00, May 30, 1980.

Commissioner Tiernan submitted an objection at 3:54,  
June 3, 1980, thereby placing MUR 1027 on the Executive  
Session Agenda for Tuesday, June 10, 1980.

A copy of the vote sheet is attached with comments.

ATTACHMENT:  
Copy of Vote Sheet

20040193617

48 HOUR TALLY SHEET



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSION SECRETARY

80 JUN 3 P 3: 53

Date and Time Transmitted: FRIDAY, 5-30-80  
2:00

Commissioner FRIEDERSDORF, AIKENS, TIERNAN, MCGARRY, REICHE, HARRIS

RETURN TO OFFICE OF COMMISSION SECRETARY BY: TUESDAY, JUNE 3, 1980  
2:00

MUR No. 1027 - General Counsel's Report dated 5-9-80: Signed  
5-30-80

( ) I approve the recommendation

(  ) I object to the recommendation

COMMENTS: Question the rationale of "non federal"  
activity post May 1977 as basis for closing file  
on a registered federal PAC.

Date June 3, 1980 Signature: Robert O. Tiernan

THE OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL WILL TAKE NO ACTION IN THIS MATTER  
UNTIL THE APPROVAL OF FOUR COMMISSIONERS IS RECEIVED. PLEASE  
RETURN ALL PAPERS NO LATER THAN THE DATE AND TIME SHOWN ABOVE TO  
THE OFFICE OF COMMISSION SECRETARY. ONE OBJECTION PLACES THE ITEM  
ON THE EXECUTIVE SESSION AGENDA.



30047193510

May 29, 1980

MEMORANDUM TO: Marjorie W. Emmons  
FROM: Elissa T. Garr  
SUBJECT: MUR 1027

Please have the attached General Counsel's Report distributed to the Commission on a 48 hour tally basis.  
Thank you-

30043103619

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
May 9, 1980

80 MAY 29 P 3: 41

In the Matter of )  
 ) MUR 1027  
Nursing Home Administrators )  
Political Action Committee )  
of Texas, et al. )

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

BACKGROUND

This matter was referred to the Office of General Counsel by the Reports Analysis Division (RAD) on September 7, 1979, in regard to possible violations of 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f) and 441b(a) because of the apparent receipt by respondent Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) of a \$20,000 loan from Carroll Curry on May 11, 1978, and a \$27,000 loan from the Texas Nursing Home Association (the Association), a corporation, on October 31, 1978. RAD had received correspondence from NAPACT's attorney, James Martin, and copies of the loan instruments indicating that the \$20,000 loan was guaranteed in equal amounts by four individuals, including Douglas Pendergras, and that the \$27,000 loan was guaranteed for the full amount by Pendergras and by Dan Pomykal to the extent of \$17,000. On October 12, 1979, the Commission found reason to believe that NAPACT violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f), that Curry, Pendergras, and Pomykal violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(C), and that NAPACT and the Association violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). Questions as to the nature of the transactions were sent to some of the respondents.

30040193610

On November 30, 1979, Mr. Gaylord Armstrong, who had replaced Mr. Martin as counsel for the respondents (See Attachments 1 and 2), sent responses and sworn affidavits on behalf of all the respondents. (See Attachment 3). On December 5, 1979, Mr. Armstrong met with staff members of the Office of General Counsel to explain his responses and on December 18, 1979 and April 11, 1980, he sent further explanations accompanied by sworn affidavits. (See Attachments 4 and 6.) Three major issues were dealt with in these responses and explanations.

The first issue is whether or not these loans were related to federal activity. It is stated in the responses that the loans were made in connection with specific state candidates, and that Curry, Pendergras, and Pomykal, as NAPACT trustees, authorized all campaign contributions and knew that these funds would be used only for state candidates. (See Attachment 3, p. 2 and Attachment 4, Affidavit, pp.1-3.) Mr. Armstrong stated that "at the time of the loans giving rise to the contributions in question, NAPACT had ceased participation in federal elections," and that the last contribution made to a federal candidate or federal political committee occurred on May 10, 1977, approximately a year before the first of the loans in question was made. He added that this was the only federal contribution made in 1977. (See Attachment 3, pp. 2 and 3.)

30040193611

In order to document this assertion, he enclosed copies of NAPACT's FEC reports covering the period from late 1977 until October, 1979. 1/

Mr. Armstrong further stated that the failure of NAPACT to terminate after May, 1977, was not the result of an intention to participate further in federal campaigns. He explained the failure to file a termination report as a matter of neglect and expressed NAPACT's desire to terminate as soon as possible. (See Attachment 3, p. 5-6 and Attachment 4, p. 1 of Armstrong's letter.) This desire was re-affirmed in a letter dated February 5, 1980 from NAPACT's Treasurer, Thomas N. Taylor. (See Attachment 5.)

The second issue concerns the question of whether or not the Association made a loan to NAPACT in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b. Prior to the reason to believe notification, evidence obtained by RAD seemed to indicate that the Association had participated in some way in the \$27,000 loan to NAPACT.

---

1/ In order to verify these assertions, RAD ran a reverse G index. This index would have disclosed the federal candidates or committees reporting receipt of contributions from NAPACT. The most recent contribution reported was \$1,000 contribution made in May, 1977; this was the only 1977 contribution disclosed.

30040173612

99040193613

NAPACT's 1978 30 Day Post-General Report originally listed both the Travis Bank and Trust (the Bank) and the Association as contributors. After contact from RAD, a NAPACT representative informed RAD that the Association was the sole contributor, and NAPACT amended its report to state the Association was the contributor. (Subsequent to this change, the first repayment of the loan was reported as having been made to the Association. The second repayment was reported as having been made to the Bank.) A copy of the loan check made out to NAPACT designated the Bank and the Association as purchasers of the check. Furthermore, the signatures on the borrower's lines of the repayment notes to the Bank appear in the following form: "Texas Nursing Home Assn., by: Douglas Pendergras" and "Texas Nursing Home Assn. by, Dan A. Pomykal." This indicates that the Association may have taken on some obligation to repay the funds going to NAPACT.

In reply to our inquires, Mr. Armstrong stated that even though the Association was shown as a purchaser on the check, the \$27,000 loan "was not intended, believed or treated by NAPACT or the Association to be a loan from the Association to NAPACT but rather a loan from Travis Bank and Trust to NAPACT." (See Attachment 3, pp. 3 and 4.) Mr. Armstrong attached copies of checks showing the repayment of the loan to the Bank. No repayments were made to the Association. (See Attachment 3, Exhibits E, F, and G.)

Mr. Armstrong also discussed the appearance of the Association's name on the repayment notes. He stated that the name of the Association rather than the name of "NAPACT" appeared because of an error on the part of the Bank. He also stated that the notes were not reviewed by NAPACT staff and, therefore, the errors were not noticed. Mr. Armstrong contends that Mr. Pendergras and Mr. Pomykal, in signing the notes, were acting as agents of NAPACT, not as agents of the Association. He stated that neither of these men had the capacity to incur an obligation on behalf of the Association and enclosed a corporate resolution dated October 30, 1978 to document this. (See Attachment 6.)

The third issue concerns whether or not Mr. Pendergras and Mr. Pomykal were guarantors on the individual loan and alleged corporate loan. Although the signatures indicated agency on the notes to the bank, the four signatures appearing at the bottom of the repayment note to Carroll Curry were placed on the borrower's signature line unaccompanied by any indication of agency. Mr. Armstrong, stated that the signers were trustees of NAPACT and were signing as NAPACT's agents, not as guarantors. (See Attachment 3, pp. 4-5 and Attachment 4, pp. 1-3.)

#### LEGAL ANALYSIS

Contributions aggregating in excess of \$5,000 per calendar year to a political committee other than a candidate's authorized committee or a national political party committee are prohibited

30040103624

by 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(C). Knowing acceptance of any contribution in excess of this limit is prohibited by 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f). Contributions by a corporation to a political committee are prohibited by 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). According to 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i), formerly 2 U.S.C. § 431(e)(1), a loan is a contribution and, according to 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i), formerly 11 C.F.R. § 100.4(a)(1)(i), the term "loan" includes the obligation assumed by a guarantor.

It appears that NAPACT's last federal contribution occurred in May, 1977, approximately a year before the first of the loans was made, and that this was the only federal contribution in 1977. Also, according to the representations made by Mr. Armstrong in the letter of November 30, 1979, Mr. Curry, Mr. Pendergras, and Mr. Pomykal, as trustees of NAPACT, all knew of the nature of NAPACT's campaign activities and knew that the contributions to which they were or may have been parties would be used for state candidates only. Furthermore, NAPACT has re-affirmed its intention to continue to refrain from supporting federal candidates and committees by requesting termination of its registration.

It appears that Carroll Curry's \$20,000 loan to NAPACT exceeded the limitations of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(C). However, NAPACT's lack of federal activity, its expressions of an intent to refrain from supporting federal candidates, and representations made as to Mr. Curry's knowledge of the use of the loan funds

30040123625

indicate that Curry's contribution was not made in connection with federal activity. Therefore, the General Counsel recommends that the Commission take no further action with respect to the making of the loan by Curry and the receipt by NAPACT.

There is conflicting information as to the question of the Association's participation in the \$27,000 loan and as to the nature of the obligations of Pendergras and Pomykal with respect to both loans. However, because of the lack of federal activity and the other related aforementioned factors, this conflict need not be resolved. Therefore, the General Counsel recommends that the Commission take no further action with respect to the allegation that the Association made a loan to NAPACT in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b and with respect to the allegation that Pendergras and Pomykal guaranteed the repayment of the loans in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(C).

III. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Take no further action in this matter.
2. Close the file.
3. Approve the attached letters.

30 May 1980  
Date

  
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Attachments:

1. Letter from respondents' attorney, Gaylord Armstrong, dated October 24, 1979.

30047193616

Attachments: (cont'd.)

2. Letter from NAPACT's former attorney, James Martin dated November 20, 1979.
3. Letter from Armstrong, accompanied by sworn affidavits and documents, dated November 30, 1979.
4. Letter from Armstrong, accompanied by a sworn affidavit, dated December 18, 1979.
5. Letter from Thomas N. Taylor, NAPACT's Treasurer, dated February 5, 1980.
6. Letter from Armstrong, accompanied by a sworn affidavit and a document, dated April 11, 1980.
7. Letter to Armstrong.

800411336:7

GC# 1149 F

LAW OFFICES

McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

TELEPHONE (512) 478-6982

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT  
WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENS  
PAMELA M. GIBLIN  
DEAN M. KILGORE  
DUANE F. EMMERT  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK BALAGIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN. (ADM. ASST.)  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID W. NELSON  
DAVID L. ORR

October 24, 1979

*Levin*

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

9/4/80

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

This letter is written for the above firm which has been requested to appear as counsel in the above referenced matter on behalf of Mr. Douglas Pendergras, Mr. Carroll C. Curry, and Mr. Dan Pomykal, who are in receipt of your letter of October 15, 1979.

Please consider this letter as a request for an extension of the ten-day period within which the above individuals may respond to your letter of October 15, 1979. This request is submitted pursuant to my conversation of this date with Mr. Jonathan Levin of the Commission.

This extension of the ten-day period in which to respond is made because of inaccessibility of this firm to the above individuals or to the records relevant to this inquiry. The above named individuals, whose authority is required for access to the records necessary to prepare a response to your inquiry, are out of state and will not be accessible for review of or approval for access to their records until the week of October 29, 1979.

I assure you of our interest in concluding this matter expeditiously and satisfactorily. Thank you for your cooperation in this matter and please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

*Gaylord Armstrong*  
Gaylord Armstrong

21:12  
OCT 25 1979  
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GA:lkcm

Attachment 1

9004113618

6100  
11724

JAMES M. MARTIN

ATTORNEY AT LAW

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

TRAVIS BANK BUILDING  
SUITE 303  
911 WEST 38TH  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78705

TELEPHONE 459-1266  
AREA CODE 512

November, 20 1979  
79 NOV 26 AM 9:30

LEVIN

Mr. Johnathan Levin  
Office of the General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

005122

RE: MUR-1027

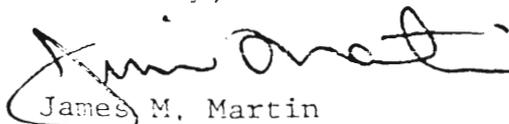
Dear Mr. Levin:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation of this date we are by this letter informing you that the Texas Nursing Home Association, the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas and each of the individuals involved in this matter will be represented by Mr. J. Gaylord Armstrong of the firm McGinnis, Lockridge, and Kilgore, 900 Congress Avenue, 5th Floor, Austin, Texas 78701.

Further, we have contacted Mr. Armstrong's office in regard to this matter and have been assured that a response to your letter of October 15, 1979 will be forthcoming in the next few days.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

  
James M. Martin

JMM/jcb

cc: J. Gaylord Armstrong

80040193622

79 NOV 26 AID: 54

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

Attachment 2

LAW OFFICES

McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

TELEPHONE (512) 476-6740

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

79 DEC 3 PM 3:16

J. LEVIN

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
(DECEASED 1979)  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID L. ORR  
JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT

WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENS  
PAMELA M. GIBLIN  
DEAN M. KILGORE  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK BALAGIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.  
CAMPBELL MCGINNIS  
JULIAN LOCKWOOD  
JAMES R. RAUP  
DI ANN JOHNSTON

November 30, 1979

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

This letter and accompanying documents are prepared in response to your inquiry letters of October 15, 1979, to the following individuals and entities: Messrs. Carroll C. Curry, Douglas Pendergras, Dan Pomykal, the Texas Nursing Home Association and the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas. For organizational purposes, this response is divided into two sections: the first section constituting the response on behalf of the three individuals, the second section being the response on behalf of the two organizations.

I.

On behalf of Messrs. Carroll C. Curry, Douglas Pendergras, and Dan Pomykal, we provide the following response with respect to the contributions questioned in your letters of October 15, 1979 to the above individuals.

In your letters of October 15, 1979, to Messrs. Curry, Pendergras and Pomykal, you state that contributions in the form of loans made or guaranteed by these individuals to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) were in excess of the \$5,000 limit on contributions by individuals to political committees which participate in federal elections.

The questioned contributions occurred in May, 1978 (Mr. Curry), October, 1978 (Mr. Pendergras) and March, 1979 (Mr.

Attachment 3

30040193630

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 2

Pomykal). However, at the time of the loans giving rise to the contributions in question, NAPACT had ceased participation in federal elections, did not intend to use and did not in fact use the proceeds of any of the loans to make contributions to or expenditures on behalf of federal candidates or federal political committees.

NAPACT's last contribution to a federal candidate occurred on May 10, 1977. The \$20,000 loan by Mr. Curry was made on May 11, 1978 and repaid in full on November 30, 1978. The \$27,000 loan by Travis Bank and Trust was made on October 31, 1978 and repaid in full on May 15, 1979. During the time these loans were outstanding, NAPACT made no contributions to or expenditures on behalf of a federal candidate or a federal political committee although NAPACT continued to report all receipts and expenditures to the Federal Election Commission. In this regard we would direct your attention to the NAPACT reports for the years 1975 and 1976 which show a substantial number of contributions by NAPACT to federal candidates from the State of Texas. Only one contribution was made by NAPACT to a federal candidate during the calendar year 1977, on May 10, 1977 and NAPACT has not made a contribution to or an expenditure on behalf of a federal candidate or a federal political committee since that date.

At the time of the contributions in question, Messrs. Curry, Pendergras and Pomykal, were NAPACT Trustees. The nature of the contributions made by NAPACT were well known to these individuals in that the NAPACT trustees authorized all campaign contributions made by NAPACT. Mr. Pomykal has served as a Trustee of NAPACT since April, 1978. Messrs. Pendergras and Curry have served as Trustees of NAPACT since February, 1976.

For your convenience we have attached NAPACT reports which have been filed with the Commission in 1978 and 1979 and which reflect all contributions made by NAPACT during those years. If you need verification that all candidates and/or committees to whom NAPACT made contributions in 1978 and 1979 were state candidates or state-only committees, please contact me so we may provide you with verification.

In summary, during the period the contributions in question were made to NAPACT, NAPACT made no contributions to or expenditures on behalf of a federal candidate or a federal political committee. Moreover, NAPACT had limited its activity to state candidates for a period of more than one year prior to the date the questioned contributions were made. Therefore, the above individuals urge that no action should be taken by the Commission with respect to the contributions in question.

1 3 9 2 6 1 0 3 6 3 1

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 3

II.

On behalf of the Texas Nursing Home Association ("the Association") and the Nursing Home Administrators' Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) we provide the following response to your letters of October 15, 1979 to these two organizations.

In your letter of October 15, 1979 to NAPACT, you state that NAPACT has violated the Federal Election Campaign Act by accepting a \$27,000 loan from a corporation (the Association) and by accepting a \$20,000 loan plus a \$200 contribution from a single contributor, Carroll Curry, during the calendar year 1978. In your letter of October 15, 1979 to the Texas Nursing Home Association, you state that the Association has violated the Federal Election Campaign Act by making an illegal corporate contribution to NAPACT in the form of a loan from the Association to NAPACT. It is the position of NAPACT and the Association that no action should be taken with respect to these contributions for the following reasons.

First, as explained above, at the time of the loans, NAPACT had ceased participation in federal elections, did not intend to use and did not in fact use the proceeds of any of the loans to make contributions to or expenditures on behalf of any federal candidate or federal political committee. NAPACT's last contribution to a federal candidate occurred on May 10, 1977. The \$20,000 loan was made on May 11, 1978 and repaid in full on November 30, 1978. The \$27,000 loan was made on October 31, 1978 and repaid in full on May 15, 1979. During the time these loans were outstanding, NAPACT made no contributions to or expenditures on behalf of a federal candidate or federal political committee although NAPACT continued to report all receipts and expenditures to the Federal Election Commission. In this regard we would direct your attention to the NAPACT reports for the years 1975 and 1976 which show a substantial number of contributions by NAPACT to federal candidates from the State of Texas. Only one contribution was made by NAPACT to a federal candidate during the calendar year 1977, on May 10, 1977, and NAPACT has not made a contribution to or an expenditure on behalf of a federal candidate or federal political committee since May 10, 1977.

Secondly, the \$27,000 loan was not intended, believed or treated by NAPACT or the Association to be a loan from the Association to NAPACT but rather a loan from Travis Bank and Trust to NAPACT. Attached are documents showing the transfer of the loan

8004123632

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 4

proceeds by cashier's check from the bank to NAPACT's account and showing repayment of the loan, with interest, by checks drawn on NAPACT's account to Travis Bank and Trust. As shown on the NAPACT Quarterly Report of July 1979, the recipient of the \$17,000 loan repayment was the Travis Bank and Trust. The payment was made to Travis Bank and Trust in satisfaction of the balance due on the principal of the \$27,000 loan. The attached copies of checks from NAPACT to Travis Bank and Trust show that all payments made on the \$27,000 loan and the \$17,000 renewal thereof were made by NAPACT directly to Travis Bank and Trust. As shown above, both the Association and NAPACT have always intended, believed and treated this loan as a loan from the bank to NAPACT, not from the Association to NAPACT. The attached verification of Mr. Thomas N. Taylor attests to these facts, per your request.

The following answers are in response to your specific questions directed to the President of Texas Nursing Home Association:

- (1) Travis Bank and Trust and the Texas Nursing Home Association are shown as Purchasers of the cashier's check by which the proceeds of the \$27,000 note were paid to NAPACT. These funds were deposited directly into NAPACT's account as shown on the accompanying deposit receipt. Although the Association was shown as a purchaser on the cashier's check, the loan itself has always been intended, believed and treated by the Association and NAPACT as a loan from the bank to NAPACT, as evidenced by the loan proceeds being paid directly to NAPACT and the repayments of the loan being made directly from NAPACT to the bank.
- (2) As explained above, the loan was intended as a loan from the bank to NAPACT. There has been no loan from the Association to NAPACT. The attached copies of the cashier's check, deposit receipt, and cancelled checks reflect transfer of the loan proceeds directly from the bank to NAPACT, and repayment of the loan with interest by checks from NAPACT directly to the bank.
- (3) With respect to the note dated October 31, 1978, Mr. Pendergras was chairman of the

30047193633

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 5

NAPACT Trustees. His signature was intended to reflect NAPACT's obligation to repay the note and was given in his capacity as chairman of NAPACT. Mr. Pendergras was on the Board of Directors of the Association at this time, but did not have the capacity to incur an obligation on behalf of the Association. The renewal note dated March 7, 1979, was intended to reflect NAPACT's obligation to pay the \$17,000 balance owing on the \$27,000 note. Mr. Dan Pomykal, who signed the renewal note, was a Trustee of NAPACT at that time.

- (4) The questionnaire as received does not contain a Question 4.

The facts contained in (1)-(3) above are verified by the accompanying oath of Mr. Sidney D. Rich, President of the Texas Nursing Home Association per your request.

In summary, the above response and accompanying documents establish that none of the proceeds of the loans in question nor any funds of NAPACT or the Association have been used in a federal election nor as a contribution to or an expenditure on behalf of a federal candidate or federal political committee for at least one year prior to the loans in question, and that no corporate contribution was intended with respect to the \$27,000 loan, or the renewal thereof, in that neither the Association or NAPACT intended, believed or treated the \$27,000 loan and renewal thereof to be a loan from the Association to NAPACT but believed, intended, and treated the loan to be a loan from the bank to NAPACT. Therefore, the Association and NAPACT urge that no action should be taken by the Commission with respect to the contribution and loans in question.

Please feel free to contact me with respect to any further questions you may have in regard to this matter. Should you desire, I will be in the Washington D.C. area next week and will be available to meet with you on December 4th or 5th. If you need any further documents, I can arrange to bring them with me.

In addition to the above matters, NAPACT has asked that I undertake to clarify its status with the Commission. As explained above, NAPACT has limited its activity to state candidates and campaigns since 1977, although no formal termination has been

90040193634

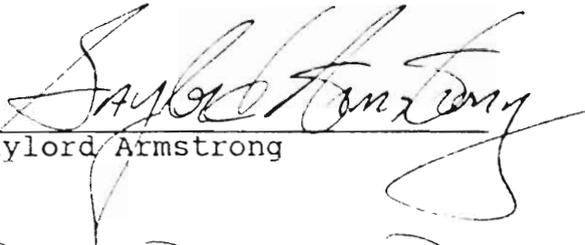
Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 6

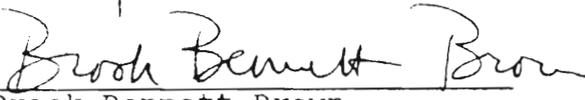
filed by NAPACT with the Federal Election Commission. In light of the pending questions regarding contributions to NAPACT, I would appreciate your direction as to whether it is appropriate at this time for NAPACT to formally file a notice of termination with the Commission.

We thank you for your attention and consideration of the above response and attached documents.

Respectfully submitted,

McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

By   
Gaylord Armstrong

By   
Brook Bennett Brown

Attorneys for Carroll C. Curry,  
Douglas Pendergras, Dan Pomykal,  
Texas Nursing Home Association,  
and Nursing Home Administrators  
Political Action Committee of  
Texas

cc (with attachments): Jonathan Levin

30040193635

INDEX TO EXHIBITS

37742193636

Exhibit A	Affidavit of Thomas N. Taylor, Treasurer, NAPACT
Exhibit B	Affidavit of Sidney D. Rich, President, the Texas Nursing Home Association
Exhibit C	Cashier's check from Travis Bank and Trust to NAPACT (front and back)
Exhibit D	NAPACT Deposit receipt showing deposit of cashier's check
Exhibit E	Check from NAPACT to Travis Bank and Trust, dated March 7, 1979 showing payment of \$10,000 principal on note (front and back)
Exhibit F	Check from NAPACT to Travis Bank and Trust showing payment of \$751.56 (interest on note as of March 7, 1979) (front and back)
Exhibit G	Check from NAPACT to Travis Bank and Trust showing payment of \$17,321.36 (principal and interest as of May 15, 1979) (front and back)
Exhibit H-1	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 1-16-78
Exhibit H-2	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 5-30-78
Exhibit H-3	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 6-30-78
Exhibit H-4	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 10-2-78
Exhibit H-5	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 11-7-78
Exhibit H-6	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 12-17-78
Exhibit I-1	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 1-18-79
Exhibit I-2	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 4-9-79
Exhibit I-3	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 7-9-79
Exhibit I-4	NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 10-3-79

EXHIBIT A

STATE OF TEXAS §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared Mr. Thomas N. Taylor, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed below and who after being duly sworn by me, on his oath deposes and says:

That I am treasurer of the Nursing Home Administrator's Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) and that the recipient of the \$17,000 loan payment reported on the NAPACT quarterly report of July 1979 was reported as Travis Bank and Trust because the payment was made by NAPACT directly to Travis Bank and Trust in satisfaction of principal then owing on the \$27,000 note, and that these matters are within my knowledge and true and correct.

*Thomas N. Taylor*  
Thomas N. Taylor

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to by the said Thomas N. Taylor on this the 30th day of November, 1979, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

*Linda K. McConville*  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

My Commission Expires: 3/9/81

LINDA K. McCONVILLE  
Notary Public in Travis County, Texas  
My Commission expires 3-9-81

EXHIBIT A

30040193617

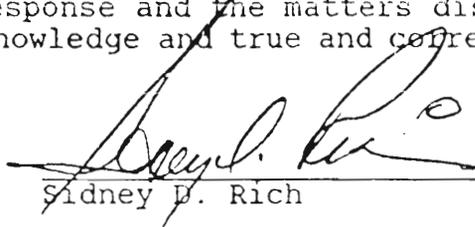
EXHIBIT B

STATE OF TEXAS §  
§  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS §

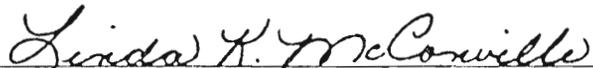
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared Mr. Sidney D. Rich, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed below and who after being sworn by me on his oath deposes and says:

That I am President of the Texas Nursing Home Association;

That I have reviewed the Paragraphs (1)-(3) on p. 4-5 of the foregoing response and the matters discussed therein are within my knowledge and true and correct.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Sidney D. Rich

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to by the said Sidney D. Rich on this the 30th day of November, 1979, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

My Commission Expires: 3/9/81  
LINDA K. McCONVILLE  
Notary Public for Travis County, Texas  
My Commission Expires 3-9-81

EXHIBIT B

30041123639

Travis Bank and Trust

No 67028

Travis Bank and Trust and  
Texas Nursing Home Assn.

AUSTIN, TEXAS

Oct. 31, 1978

88-273  
1149

PURCHASER

NAPACT

PAY TO  
THE ORDER OF

AN INDEMNITY BOND MUST BE OBTAINED  
IF THIS INSTRUMENT IS LOST OR STOLEN  
SEE RE A REPLACEMENT INSTRUMENT  
BE ISSUED BY THIS BANK

\$ 27,000.00

CASHIER'S CHECK

VICE-PRESIDENT

ASST. CASHIER

⑆ 1149 ⑆ 02731 ⑆ ⑆ 099 ⑆ 996 ⑆ 20 ⑆

⑆ 0002700000 ⑆

6 5 9 2 6 1 0 4 0 0 6

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY  
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS  
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE  
OF TEXAS (N.A.P.A.C.T.)

0012 87088

NOV - 1 - 73

EXHIBIT C

NAPACT  
P.O. Box 4086  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

Sign here  
for less cash

DEPOSIT

DATE November 1, 1978



Austin National Bank

P.O. Box 900 Austin, Texas 78761

LIST CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE 502

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS	27,000.	00
SUBTOTAL ▶	27,000.	00
LESS CASH		
TOTAL ▶	27,000.	00

Checks and other items are received for deposit subject to the terms and conditions of this D.W.A. collection agreement.

⑆1149⑆0017⑆ ⑈032⑈107⑈5⑈

Exhibit D

30040198610

EXHIBIT E

NAPACT  
P.O. BOX 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

March 7, 1979 0915

Pay to the order of -----Travis Bank & Trust Loan Dept.----- \$ 10,000.00

-----Ten thousand & no/100----- Dollars



**Austin National Bank**  
P.O. Box 908/Austin, Texas 78781

*Raymond Anderson*  
*Thomas Taylor*

TN+1A

⑆1249⑆0017⑆

⑆032⑆107⑆5⑆

⑆0001000000⑆

1 9 2 0 1 0 0 0 0

3333 92605

STATE COURT  
BANK  
TRUST  
TEXAS  
03-273

MAR -7 79

0916

N A P A C T  
P.O. BOX 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

March 7, 1979

Pay to the Order of -----Travis Bank & Trust Loan Dept.----- \$ 751.56

-----Seven hundred fifty-one & 56/100-----Dollars



Interest on Loan # 22631

**Austin National Bank**

P.O. Box 908/Austin, Texas 78781

*Walter Bendig*  
*Thomas W. Taylor*

⑆ 1149 ⑆ 00 1 7 ⑆

⑆ 03 2 ⑆ 10 7 ⑆ 5 ⑆

⑆ 0000075156 ⑆

EXHIBIT F

0040173614

3333 92604

TRUST BANK  
88-273

MAR -7 79

EXHIBIT G

NAPACT  
P.O. BOX 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

0922  
19 79

5/15

Pay to the Order of Travis Bank & Trust \$ 17,321.36

Seventeen Thousand Three Hundred Twenty One and 36/100 Dollars

★ Final Pymt. of 6/3/79  
*note*  
**Austin National Bank**  
P.O. Box 908/Austin, Texas 78781

PAID  
MAY 17 1979  
Wanda Bonding  
Thomas N. Taylor

⑆1149⑆0017⑆ ⑆0324084768⑆ ⑆0001732136⑆

5333 98972

TRUST  
83-273

MAY 16 73

80041193616

LAW OFFICES  
McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING

900 CONGRESS AVENUE  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

TELEPHONE (512) 476-6982

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
(DECEASED 1979)  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID L. ORR  
JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT

WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENSON  
PAMELA M. GIBLIN  
DEAN M. KILGORE  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK BALAGIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.  
CAMPBELL MCGINNIS  
JULIAN LOCKWOOD  
JAMES R. RAUP  
DIANN JOHNSTON

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION  
DEC 19 AM 10:13

December 18, 1979

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street N. W.  
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Steele:

Pursuant to my recent conference with Messrs. Scall and Levin in your offices, I am enclosing a chronological explanation of the transactions involved in the above referenced matter.

This chronological explanation is in the form of a sworn affidavit by Mr. Sidney D. Rich, the President and full time chief executive officer of the Texas Nursing Home Association, who has personal knowledge of the transactions in question.

As stated in our response of November 30, 1979, the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) has not intended to and in fact has not participated in a federal election since 1977. NAPACT wishes to formally terminate with the Federal Election Commission at the time you deem appropriate. I would appreciate your notifying me of your recommendation regarding the proper time to formally file with the Commission a notice of termination on behalf of NAPACT.

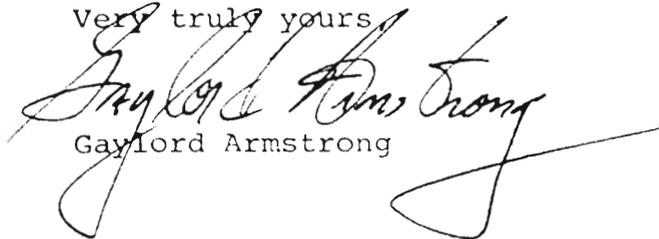
Attachment 4

30040173617

Mr. Charles Steele  
December 18, 1979  
Page Two

I hope that the additional information and perspective provided in the enclosed explanation will be helpful. You know to feel free to let me know if I can be of any additional assistance.

Very truly yours,



Gaylord Armstrong

GA:lkm  
Enclosure

cc: With Enclosure

Mr. Lester N. Scall  
✓ Mr. Jonathan Levin  
Mr. Sidney D. Rich

300411/3519

STATE OF TEXAS           §  
                                  §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS       §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared Mr. Sidney D. Rich, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed below, and who, after being sworn by me, on his oath deposes and says:

This affidavit is given for the purpose of providing a chronological explanation of the transactions involved in MUR 1027 and discussed in the previous response filed on November 30, 1979, on behalf of the Texas Nursing Home Association ("the Association"), the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas ("NAPACT") and Messrs. Pomykal, Pendergras and Curry. I make this affidavit in my capacity as President of the Association.

The Association is a state trade association of nursing home owners and administrators who organized NAPACT for the purpose of supporting certain candidates for public office. As the chief executive officer of the Association, I have the supervisory responsibility for all record-keeping, recording and administrative services performed by the Association on behalf of NAPACT. In that capacity I am familiar with the transactions that are the subject of the inquiry letters of October 15, 1979, in regard to MUR 1027.

The first transaction in question, the \$20,000 loan by Carroll C. Curry to NAPACT, arose as a result of NAPACT's extensive participation in the campaigns prior to the first primary election on May 6, 1978. In the May, 1978 Democratic primary, the incumbent Governor, Dolph Briscoe, was defeated by Attorney General John Hill. In the same primary election, the favored candidate for Attorney General of Texas, Price Daniel, Jr., former Speaker of the Texas House of Representatives, was defeated by former Secretary of State Mark White. NAPACT had made substantial contributions to the losing candidates for the Democratic nomination for both offices and also to numerous other candidates for state office. Because of extensive contributions prior to the primary election, as of May 7, 1978, the day after the primary, NAPACT had a balance of only \$1,515.68. Therefore, NAPACT was faced with the need to raise money in order to participate in the campaigns prior to the run-off elections on June 3, 1978.

A meeting of the NAPACT Trustees was held on May 11, 1978, following the first primary election. The Trustees determined that NAPACT would approach a bank for financing when Mr. Curry,

6195611000

then a Trustee of NAPACT, announced that he had recently closed a business transaction and was in a position to loan \$20,000 to NAPACT at the current prime rate. The NAPACT Trustees accepted the offer and on May 11, 1978, a note was signed by four of the six NAPACT Trustees and given to Mr. Curry. Mr. Curry then wrote a check payable to NAPACT in the amount of \$20,000, which check was deposited on May 12, 1978, in NAPACT's account.

On May 18, 1978, NAPACT made a \$5,000 contribution to the Democratic nominee for Attorney General, Mark White, contributions of \$1,000 each to two state senatorial candidates, and \$2,400 in contributions to candidates for the Texas House of Representatives. Thus, as of May 18, 1978, eleven days following the primary election and only one week following the Curry loan, almost one-half of the proceeds of the \$20,000 note had been expended.

Between May, 1978, and late October, 1978, NAPACT had made approximately \$18,500 in contributions and did not have sufficient funds with which to pay the Curry note and to participate in additional General Election campaigns. As shown on the November 7, 1978, NAPACT report, NAPACT had a balance of \$1,895.18 as of October 28, 1978. At this time, the NAPACT Trustees decided they would approach a local bank to borrow funds with which to pay Mr. Curry and to make additional contributions in the General Election campaign.

On October 31, 1978, the Travis Bank and Trust made a loan to NAPACT in the amount of \$27,000. NAPACT on November 2, 1978, made a contribution of \$6,500 to John Hill, the Democratic nominee for Governor, and on November 13, 1978, following the General Election, repaid the \$20,000 Curry note in full. These transactions left NAPACT with a cash balance of \$2,207.18 as of November 30, 1978, as shown on the NAPACT report dated December 17, 1978.

As stated above, the loan in the amount of \$27,000 and dated October 31, 1978, was made by Travis Bank and Trust. The reason NAPACT approached Travis Bank and Trust to make the loan was that the Chairman of the Board of the bank was a former nursing home administrator, a past president of the Association, a former NAPACT Trustee, and was familiar with NAPACT's activities in support of state candidates. The note was drawn by the bank and signed on behalf of NAPACT by Mr. Pendergras, Chairman of the NAPACT Trustees.

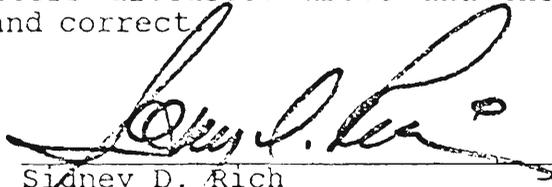
The \$27,000 note was a 120-day note, due March 1, 1979. At the time the note became due, the balance in the NAPACT account was not sufficient to pay the note in full. On March 7, 1979,

\$10,000 in principal and \$751.56 in interest was paid on the note and the balance was renewed for 90 days. The renewal note was drawn by the bank and signed on behalf of NAPACT by Mr. Pomykal, a NAPACT Trustee. By May 15, 1979, NAPACT had received an additional \$14,500 in contributions and was able to repay Travis Bank and Trust the \$17,000 balance owing on the note, plus interest.

In summary, it is my knowledge and belief that the \$20,000 loan from Carroll C. Curry to NAPACT was made to and the proceeds received by NAPACT solely for the purpose of supporting candidates for state office. Moreover, the \$27,000 loan from Travis Bank and Trust was made for the purpose of obtaining funds with which to repay the Curry loan of \$20,000 and to enable NAPACT to support additional candidates for state office. None of the proceeds of the loans in question were borrowed for the purpose of and none have been used as a contribution to or an expenditure on behalf of a federal candidate or federal political committee.

Finally, while it has been the intent of NAPACT since 1977 not to participate in federal elections, and while NAPACT in fact has not made a contribution to a federal candidate or federal political committee since May, 1977, NAPACT has not formally terminated by letter or notice to the Federal Election Commission, but will file such notice of termination at the time advised proper by the Federal Election Commission.

I have reviewed the matters discussed above and they are within my knowledge and true and correct.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Sidney D. Rich

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to by the said Sidney D. Rich on this the 18 day of December, 1979, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

My Commission Expires: 5-31-81



36 /  
**Nursing Home Administrators  
Political Action Committee  
Of Texas**

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

P.O. BOX 4886

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78763  
FEB 8 PM 1:23

Douglas G. Pendergras, Chairman  
Thomas N. Taylor, Secretary/Treasurer

February 5, 1980

The Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

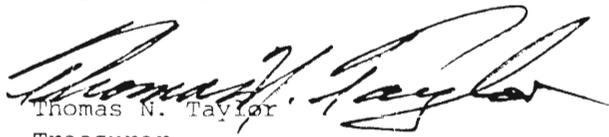
Gentlemen:

Enclosed is the January 31 annual report for the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). As this report indicates, all funds now held by NAPACT were received for use in state campaigns only. NAPACT has not received any contributions for use in federal elections during this reporting period or calendar year, nor has NAPACT made any expenditures on behalf of any federal candidate or federal campaign during this reporting period or calendar year.

NAPACT has requested approval to terminate its status as a federal political committee and its request is now pending in connection with MUR 1027.

Should you desire further information in conjunction with this report, please feel free to contact us at the above address.

Very truly yours,

  
Thomas N. Taylor  
Treasurer

TNT:gi  
Enclosure

Attachment 5

0000341483967512

RECEIVED

80 APR 14 PM 3:22

LAW OFFICES  
McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

TELEPHONE (512) 476-6982

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

April 11, 1980

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
(DECEASED 1979)  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID L. ORR  
JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT

WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENS  
PAMELA M. GIBLIN  
DEAN M. KILGORE  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK BALAGIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.  
CAMPBELL MCGINNIS  
JULIAN LOCKWOOD  
JAMES R. RAUP  
DIANN JOHNSTON

Mr. Charles W. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

*Levin*

007432

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Steele:

In connection with the above inquiry, Mr. Levin of your office has requested (1) that further clarification be given concerning the positions of the persons signing the October 31, 1978 note and the March 1, 1979 renewal thereof, both of which are subject matter of the above referred inquiry, and (2) that an explanation be given as to why the notes were made in the name of the Texas Nursing Home Association ("TNHA") rather than in the name of the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee ("NAPACT"), as intended.

In connection with the first item, the October 31, 1978, note was signed by Mr. Douglas Pendergras. At that time, Mr. Pendergras was Chairman of the Board of NAPACT Trustees. The March 1, 1979 renewal note was signed by Mr. Dan Pomykal, who was a NAPACT Trustee. At the time of Mr. Pendergras' signature, he also served on the Board of TNHA, in the capacity of Past President. At the time Mr. Pomykal signed the March 7, 1979 renewal note, he also served on the Board of TNHA, as Chairman. Although both of these persons served on the TNHA Board at the time of signing of the notes, neither of these persons had capacity to incur an obligation on behalf of TNHA. As the attached corporate Resolution of TNHA to Travis Bank and Trust indicates, the signatures of two of the first five officers of TNHA were required in order to borrow money on behalf of TNHA.

28:7d 7132V 06

Attachment 6

3304123633

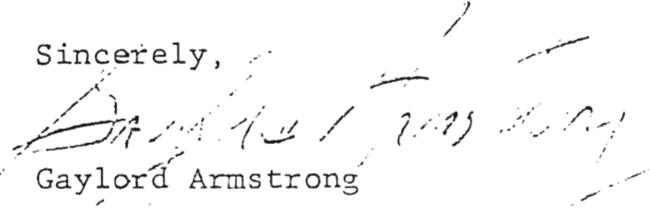
April 11, 1980  
Mr. Charles W. Steele  
Page Two

In regard to the second item, I am enclosing, as requested by Mr. Levin, an Affidavit which presents my understanding and opinion as to why the two notes were made in the name of THNA rather than NAPACT, as intended.

On behalf of NAPACT, TNHA and the individuals involved in this inquiry, I appreciate the cooperation of your staff and the professional and expeditious manner in which they have conducted this matter.

Should you desire additional information, I will be glad to be of assistance.

Sincerely,

  
Gaylord Armstrong

GA:dm

Encls.

cc: Mr. Jonathan Levin ✓

30040193654

# CORPORATE RESOLUTIONS

WE HEREBY CERTIFY to Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, that at a meeting of the Board of Directors of  
The Texas Nursing Home Association

a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, duly called  
and held at its office No. 6225 U.S. Hwy 290 E in the City of Austin, State of  
Texas, on the 30th day of October, 1978, the  
following resolutions were duly adopted, are in conformity with the charter and by-laws of said corporation, and are in full  
force and effect;

RESOLVED that Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, be and hereby is designated a depository of this corporation,  
and that checks, drafts, notes, bills of exchange, acceptances or other orders for the payment of money upon said  
Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, or payable at any of its offices, be signed on behalf of this corporation by any

Two (2) of its following officers, to-wit:  
(Insert Number)

Insert  
Titles  
Only

- President
- Chairman of the Board
- Vice Chairman
- Secretary
- Treasurer

RESOLVED that said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, be and is hereby authorized without limit as to  
amount and without inquiry as to the circumstances of issue or the disposition of the proceeds even if drawn to any  
signing or endorsing officer or other officer of this corporation, or tendered in payment of the individual obligation of  
any such officer, or for his credit, or for deposit to his personal account:

1. To accept, certify, and/or pay any such instruments or other orders for the payment of money, whether or not  
negotiable, so signed and to charge the same to the account of this corporation or to any account containing funds of  
this corporation maintained in the name or names of any officer, or officers, or agent or agents, of this corporation;

2. To purchase, give credit for, cash and/or pay any instruments or other orders for the payment of money whether  
or not negotiable, payable or tendered to this corporation or to bearer or otherwise endorsed on behalf of this corporation  
by such officer or officers authorized as aforesaid to sign similar instruments or orders on behalf of this corporation.

RESOLVED that any two (2) of the following officers of this corporation, to-wit:  
(Insert Number)

Insert  
Titles  
Only

- President
- Chairman of the Board
- Vice Chairman
- Secretary
- Treasurer

be and hereby are authorized on behalf of this corporation:

1. To borrow money and obtain credit from said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, on any terms
2. To discount any bills or notes receivable or other negotiable instruments;
3. As security for any loan, credit or accommodation to pledge, trustee or otherwise create any lien upon any stocks,  
bonds, accounts, bills or notes receivable, bills of lading, warehouse receipts, delivery orders, commodities, foreign ex-  
change, or any other securities or property whatsoever;

6  
3  
1  
9  
3  
0  
0  
3

4. To purchase or sell, either through said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, as agent or otherwise and either for immediate or future delivery, and to deliver, receive delivery of, or otherwise dispose of, stocks, bonds, commodities, foreign exchange, or any other securities or property whatsoever:

And, in connection with any of the foregoing to make, execute and deliver in the name of this corporation and under its corporate seal or otherwise, any and all checks, drafts, notes, bills of exchange, acceptance, assignments, transfers, endorsements, guaranties, agreements, instructions, obligations, or documents whatsoever, in form satisfactory to said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas.

RESOLVED that the Secretary and President of this corporation be and hereby are authorized to certify to said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, that these resolutions have been duly adopted, that they are in conformity with the charter and by-laws of this corporation, and that a copy of this resolution certified by the Secretary and President be delivered to said bank with specimens of the signatures of said officers.

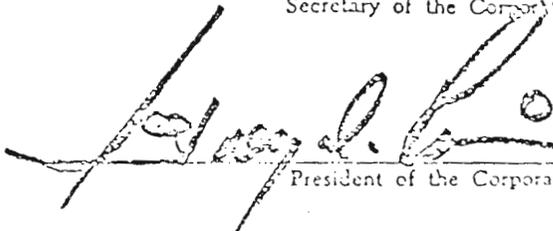
RESOLVED that said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, shall recognize and act upon, in the payment of corporate funds and in the transaction of all corporate business hereinabove referred to and mentioned, the signatures of the hereinafter set forth present officers of this corporation, until notified in writing by an instrument of equal dignity of a change in such corporate officers.

WE FURTHER AGREE that present officers of this corporation are as follows:

NAME	TITLE
<u>Sidney D. Rich</u>	<u>President</u>
<u>Dan C. Pomykal</u>	<u>Chairman of the Board</u>
<u>Cecil Barcelo</u>	<u>Vice Chairman</u>
<u>Carroll Curry</u>	<u>Secretary</u>
<u>John K. Smith</u>	<u>Treasurer</u>

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands as officers of said corporation, in capacity of Secretary and President respectively, and affix the corporate seal, this the 3rd day of November, 19 78

(Corporate Seal)

Secretary of the Corporation.  
  
President of the Corporation.

30040173656

THE STATE OF TEXAS           §  
                                   §  
 COUNTY OF TRAVIS           §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared Mr. Gaylord Armstrong, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed below, and who, after being by me duly sworn on his oath deposes and says:

This affidavit is given in my capacity as attorney for Texas Nursing Home Association and the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas with respect to the inquiry referenced as MUR 1027.

I have been asked to provide an explanation of my understanding why the note dated October 31, 1978, made to the order of Texas Nursing Home Association and signed by Douglas Pendergras, and the renewal note dated March, 1979, made to the order of Texas Nursing Home Association, and signed by Dan Pomykal, were made payable to Texas Nursing Home Association rather than to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas, when intended and used for the benefit of NAPACT. The following is my understanding of how these transactions occurred and my opinion as to how these notes were made payable to TNHA rather than NAPACT.

From this information related to me by officials of TNHA and NAPACT, the fact that the two notes in question were made payable to TNHA rather than NAPACT was not recognized until the inquiries by the Federal Election Commission resulting in MUR 1027 were made. Throughout the period the notes were outstanding, each had been treated as a note from the bank to NAPACT.

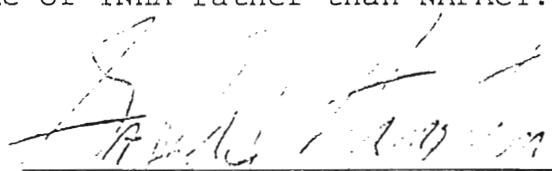
As the previous affidavit of Sidney D. Rich states, the initial note was arranged by the NAPACT trustees with Mr. Rogers Wilson, Chairman of the Board of Travis Bank and Trust. Mr. Wilson at one time was a nursing home owner and administrator and also had served as President of TNHA. My

understanding of the transaction is that when the request for a loan was made, Mr. Wilson requested that a bank employee prepare the note and that the error in making the note in the name of TNHA rather than NAPACT occurred when the original note was prepared. Because of Mr. Wilson's familiarity with TNHA, he may have given an improper instruction to the employee, or, if the employee was familiar with Mr. Wilson's association, former position and frequent dealings with TNHA, the employee may have presumed the note was on behalf of TNHA rather than NAPACT.

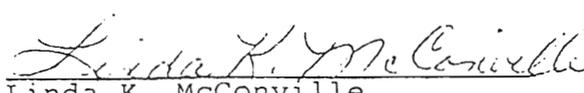
My understanding is that the renewal note, of March 7, 1979, was copied from the original note and, thus, also made in the name of TNHA rather than NAPACT.

Until the time of the inquiries by the Federal Election Commission, the error had not been brought to the attention of counsel for TNHA, nor Mr. Rich, the President of TNHA. In both cases, the notes were drawn by the bank and were not reviewed by the NAPACT staff, whom I believe would have noticed the error.

I have reviewed the above statements and it is a true and correct statement of my opinion as to why the notes in question were made in the name of TNHA rather than NAPACT.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 GAYLORD ARMSTRONG

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO by the said Gaylord Armstrong on this the 11th day of April, 1980, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Linda K. McConville  
 Notary Public in and for  
 Travis County, Texas

My Commission Expires:

March 9, 1981



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Gaylord Armstrong, Esq.  
McGinnis, Lochridge & Kilgore  
Fifth Floor, Texas State Bank Building  
900 Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Armstrong:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities and information supplied by representatives of the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee ("NAPACT"), the Federal Election Commission, on October 12, 1979, found reason to believe that your clients violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). Specifically, the Commission found reason to believe that Carroll Curry, Douglas Pendergras, and Dan Pomykal violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Act, that NAPACT violated section 441a(f) of the Act, and that NAPACT and the Texas Nursing Home Association violated section 441b(a) of the Act. After consideration of the circumstances, the Commission decided, on May , 1980, to take no further action and to close the file in this matter.

However, the Commission reminds you that the making and guaranteeing of an individual loan in excess of the section 441a(a)(1)(C) limitations, the acceptance of such a loan, the making of a corporate loan to a political committee, and the acceptance of such a loan are violations of the Act. Civil penalties may be imposed in such situations. The Commission also reminds you that, if NAPACT intends to refrain from support of federal candidates and federal committees, it should take the appropriate steps toward termination of its status as a registered committee.

If you have any questions, please direct them to Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4060.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Attachment 7

3004717365

RECEIVED  
ACC  
1026

'80 APR 14 AM 4:09

LAW OFFICES  
**McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

TELEPHONE (512) 476-6962

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
(DECEASED 1979)  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID L. ORR  
JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT

WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENS  
PAMELA M. GIBLIN  
DEAN M. KILGORE  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK BALAGIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.  
CAMPBELL MCGINNIS  
JULIAN LOCKWOOD  
JAMES R. RAUP  
DIANN JOHNSTON

April 11, 1980

Mr. Charles W. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Steele:

In connection with the above inquiry, Mr. Levin of your office has requested (1) that further clarification be given concerning the positions of the persons signing the October 31, 1978 note and the March 1, 1979 renewal thereof, both of which are subject matter of the above referred inquiry, and (2) that an explanation be given as to why the notes were made in the name of the Texas Nursing Home Association ("TNHA") rather than in the name of the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee ("NAPACT"), as intended.

In connection with the first item, the October 31, 1978, note was signed by Mr. Douglas Pendergras. At that time, Mr. Pendergras was Chairman of the Board of NAPACT Trustees. The March 1, 1979 renewal note was signed by Mr. Dan Pomykal, who was a NAPACT Trustee. At the time of Mr. Pendergras' signature, he also served on the Board of TNHA, in the capacity of Past President. At the time Mr. Pomykal signed the March 7, 1979 renewal note, he also served on the Board of TNHA, as Chairman. Although both of these persons served on the TNHA Board at the time of signing of the notes, neither of these persons had capacity to incur an obligation on behalf of TNHA. As the attached corporate Resolution of TNHA to Travis Bank and Trust indicates, the signatures of two of the first five officers of TNHA were required in order to borrow money on behalf of TNHA.

30 APR 14 4:38

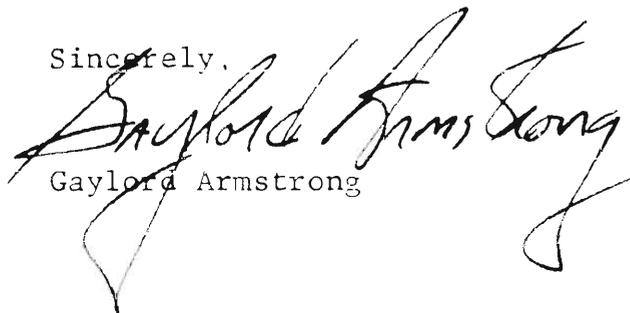
April 11, 1980  
Mr. Charles W. Steele  
Page Two

In regard to the second item, I am enclosing, as requested by Mr. Levin, an Affidavit which presents my understanding and opinion as to why the two notes were made in the name of THNA rather than NAPACT, as intended.

On behalf of NAPACT, TNHA and the individuals involved in this inquiry, I appreciate the cooperation of your staff and the professional and expeditious manner in which they have conducted this matter.

Should you desire additional information, I will be glad to be of assistance.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Gaylord Armstrong". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the printed name.

Gaylord Armstrong

GA:dm

Encls.

cc: Mr. Jonathan Levin

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

# CORPORATE RESOLUTIONS

WE HEREBY CERTIFY to Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, that at a meeting of the Board of Directors of  
The Texas Nursing Home Association

a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, duly called  
and held at its office No. 6225 U.S. Hwy 290 E in the City of Austin, State of  
Texas, on the 30th day of October, 1978, the  
following resolutions were duly adopted, are in conformity with the charter and by-laws of said corporation, and are in full  
force and effect;

RESOLVED that Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, be and hereby is designated a depository of this corporation,  
and that checks, drafts, notes, bills of exchange, acceptances or other orders for the payment of money upon said  
Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, or payable at any of its offices, be signed on behalf of this corporation by any  
Two (2) of its following officers, to-wit:  
(Insert Number)

Insert  
Titles  
Only

President  
Chairman of the Board  
Vice Chairman  
Secretary  
Treasurer

RESOLVED that said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, be and is hereby authorized without limit as to  
amount and without inquiry as to the circumstances of issue or the disposition of the proceeds even if drawn to any  
signing or endorsing officer or other officer of this corporation, or tendered in payment of the individual obligation of  
any such officer, or for his credit, or for deposit to his personal account:

1. To accept, certify, and/or pay any such instruments or other orders for the payment of money, whether or not  
negotiable, so signed and to charge the same to the account of this corporation or to any account containing funds of  
this corporation maintained in the name or names of any officer, or officers, or agent or agents, of this corporation;
2. To purchase, give credit for, cash and/or pay any instruments or other orders for the payment of money whether  
or not negotiable, payable or tendered to this corporation or to bearer or otherwise endorsed on behalf of this corporation  
by such officer or officers authorized as aforesaid to sign similar instruments or orders on behalf of this corporation.

RESOLVED that any two (2) of the following officers of this corporation, to-wit:  
(Insert Number)

Insert  
Titles  
Only

President  
Chairman of the Board  
Vice Chairman  
Secretary  
Treasurer

be and hereby are authorized on behalf of this corporation:

1. To borrow money and obtain credit from said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, on any terms
2. To discount any bills or notes receivable or other negotiable instruments;
3. As security for any loan, credit or accommodation to pledge, trustee or otherwise create any lien upon any stocks,  
bonds, accounts, bills or notes receivable, bills of lading, warehouse receipts, delivery orders, commodities, foreign ex-  
change, or any other securities or property whatsoever;

4. To purchase or sell, either through said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, as agent or otherwise and either for immediate or future delivery, and to deliver, receive delivery of, or otherwise dispose of, stocks, bonds, commodities, foreign exchange, or any other securities or property whatsoever:

And, in connection with any of the foregoing to make, execute and deliver in the name of this corporation and under its corporate seal or otherwise, any and all checks, drafts, notes, bills of exchange, acceptance, assignments, transfers, endorsements, guaranties, agreements, instructions, obligations, or documents whatsoever, in form satisfactory to said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas.

RESOLVED that the Secretary and President of this corporation be and hereby are authorized to certify to said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, that these resolutions have been duly adopted, that they are in conformity with the charter and by-laws of this corporation, and that a copy of this resolution certified by the Secretary and President be delivered to said bank with specimens of the signatures of said officers.

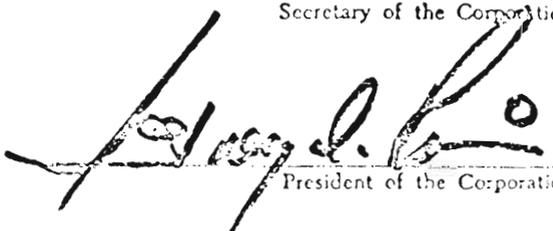
RESOLVED that said Travis Bank & Trust of Austin, Texas, shall recognize and act upon, in the payment of corporate funds and in the transaction of all corporate business hereinabove referred to and mentioned, the signatures of the hereinafter set forth present officers of this corporation, until notified in writing by an instrument of equal dignity of a change in such corporate officers.

WE FURTHER AGREE that present officers of this corporation are as follows:

NAME	TITLE
Sidney D. Rich	President
Dan C. Pomykal	Chairman of the Board
Cecil Barcelo	Vice Chairman
Carroll Curry	Secretary
John K. Smith	Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands as officers of said corporation, in capacity of Secretary and President respectively, and affix the corporate seal, this the 3rd day of November, 1978

(Corporate Seal)

Secretary of the Corporation  
  
President of the Corporation

'80 APR 14 AM 4:09

THE STATE OF TEXAS           §  
                                  §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS           §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared Mr. Gaylord Armstrong, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed below, and who, after being by me duly sworn on his oath deposes and says:

This affidavit is given in my capacity as attorney for Texas Nursing Home Association and the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas with respect to the inquiry referenced as MUR 1027.

I have been asked to provide an explanation of my understanding why the note dated October 31, 1978, made to the order of Texas Nursing Home Association and signed by Douglas Pendergras, and the renewal note dated March, 1979, made to the order of Texas Nursing Home Association, and signed by Dan Pomykal, were made payable to Texas Nursing Home Association rather than to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas, when intended and used for the benefit of NAPACT. The following is my understanding of how these transactions occurred and my opinion as to how these notes were made payable to TNHA rather than NAPACT.

From this information related to me by officials of TNHA and NAPACT, the fact that the two notes in question were made payable to TNHA rather than NAPACT was not recognized until the inquiries by the Federal Election Commission resulting in MUR 1027 were made. Throughout the period the notes were outstanding, each had been treated as a note from the bank to NAPACT.

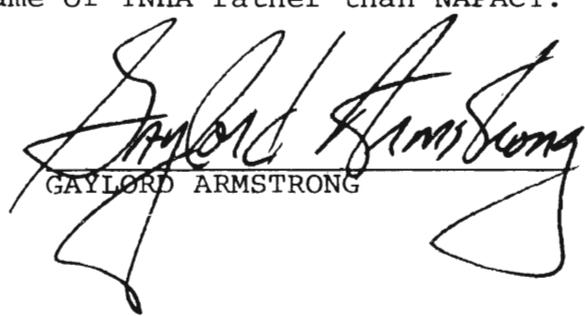
As the previous affidavit of Sidney D. Rich states, the initial note was arranged by the NAPACT trustees with Mr. Rogers Wilson, Chairman of the Board of Travis Bank and Trust. Mr. Wilson at one time was a nursing home owner and administrator and also had served as President of TNHA. My

understanding of the transaction is that when the request for a loan was made, Mr. Wilson requested that a bank employee prepare the note and that the error in making the note in the name of TNHA rather than NAPACT occurred when the original note was prepared. Because of Mr. Wilson's familiarity with TNHA, he may have given an improper instruction to the employee, or, if the employee was familiar with Mr. Wilson's association, former position and frequent dealings with TNHA, the employee may have presumed the note was on behalf of TNHA rather than NAPACT.

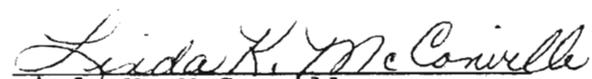
My understanding is that the renewal note, of March 7, 1979, was copied from the original note and, thus, also made in the name of TNHA rather than NAPACT.

Until the time of the inquiries by the Federal Election Commission, the error had not been brought to the attention of counsel for TNHA, nor Mr. Rich, the President of TNHA. In both cases, the notes were drawn by the bank and were not reviewed by the NAPACT staff, whom I believe would have noticed the error.

I have reviewed the above statements and it is a true and correct statement of my opinion as to why the notes in question were made in the name of TNHA rather than NAPACT.

  
GAYLORD ARMSTRONG

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO by the said Gaylord Armstrong on this the 11th day of April, 1980, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

  
Linda K. McConville  
Notary Public in and for  
Travis County, Texas

My Commission Expires:  
March 9, 1981

1001019366

**FEDERAL EXPRESS**

PLEASE COMPLETE ALL INFORMATION IN THE 5 BLOCKS OUTLINED IN ORANGE  
SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR COMPLETE PREPARATION INSTRUCTIONS.

YOUR F.E.C. ACCOUNT NUMBER **787-0139-0**

DATE **4/11/80** AIRBILL NO. **95927587**

FROM (Your Name)

TO (Consignee's Name) If Hold For Pick Up, Phone No.

**Gaylord Armstrong**

**Mr. Charles W. Steele**

COMPANY DEPARTMENT/FLOOR NO.

COMPANY DEPARTMENT/FLOOR NO.

**M. GINNIS LOCHRIDGE & RILEY**

**Federal Election Commission**

STREET ADDRESS

STREET ADDRESS

**900 CONGRESS AVE**

**1325 K Street, N.W.**

CITY STATE ZIP  
**AUSTIN TX 78701**

CITY STATE ZIP  
**Washington DC 20543**

PURCHASE ORDER NO. OR YOUR REFERENCE NO.

PURCHASE ORDER NO. OR CONSIGNEE REFERENCE NO.

**Re: Texas Manning News Item**

PAYMENT  Bill Shipper  Bill Consignee F.E.C. Acct. No.  Cash In Advance  Bill 3rd Party F.E.C. Acct. No.

Pieces Weight

O/S

SERVICE (Check One)

DELIVERY INSTRUCTIONS (Check One)

SPECIAL HANDLING (Check Services Required)

PRIORITY ONE (P-1) Overnight Envelope

Delv. Hold For Pick Up

Sat. Restricted Articles SSS Govt Other

COURIER PAK Overnight Envelope (Up to 2 lbs.)

N/A

Overnight Box (Up to 5 lbs.)

N/A

Overnight Tube (Up to 5 lbs.)

N/A

STANDARD AIR Scheduled 2 Day Delivery

N/A

RECEIVED  Shipper's Door AT  FEC Station

FEC EMPLOYEE NO. **726-440**

DATE/TIME **4-11-80**

EMP. NO. AGT/PRO

DATE

CASH RECEIVED  RETURN SHIPMENT  THIRD PARTY  ADDRESS CORRECTION

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

RECEIVED BY: (Signature) DATE/TIME

**X**

FREIGHT CHARGES

DECLARED VALUE CHARGE

ADVANCE ORIGIN

ADVANCE DESTINATION

OTHER

TOTAL CHARGES

BILLING COPY

80 APR 14 AM 4:08

RECEIVED

This envelope contains first class or letter material as defined by the United States Postal Service  
Yes No  
If yes, please affix the proper amount of postage for the letter material only and cancel by lining through in ink.

8 0 0 4 0 1 1 7 3 6 5 7

LAW OFFICES

McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS

78701

RECEIVED

80 APR 14 PM 3:22

Mr. Jonathan Levin  
Office of the General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/MARGARET CHANEY *mc*

DATE: MARCH 24, 1980

SUBJECT: MUR 1027 - Interim Investigative Report #2,  
dated 3-19-80; Signed 3-21-80; Received in  
OCS 3-21-80, 11:19

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis at 2:00, March 21, 1980.

There were no objections to the Interim Investigative Report at the time of the deadline.

30040123658

March 21, 1980

MEMORANDUM TO: Marjorie W. Emmons  
FROM: Elissa T. Garr  
SUBJECT: MUR 1027

Please have the attached Interim Invest Report distributed to the Commission. Thank you.

80010123602

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
March 19, 1980

RECEIVED  
OF THE  
SECRETARY  
80 MAR 21 11:19

In the Matter of )  
 )  
Nursing Home Administrators ) MUR 1027 (79)  
Political Action Committee )  
of Texas (NAPACT), et al. )

INTERIM INVESTIGATIVE REPORT #2

30047173670

On December 5, 1979, Lester N. Scall and Jonathan Levin of the Office of General Counsel met with Mr. Gaylord Armstrong, the attorney for all of the respondents, to discuss his answers to the questions that accompanied our reason to believe letters of October 15, 1979. Mr. Armstrong agreed to send us a written memorandum of the explanations he gave during the meeting. This memorandum was sent in the form of a sworn affidavit by Mr. Sidney D. Rich, the President of the respondent Texas Nursing Home Association. The explanations on behalf of the respondents center around the lack of federal activity by respondent NAPACT since May, 1977. Further emphasis was placed on this issue when NAPACT's treasurer sent a letter to the Reports Analysis Division on February 5 requesting approval to terminate its status as a federal committee.

On March 17, an OGC staff member called Mr. Armstrong seeking further clarification of a point appearing in the

answers to our questions and in the memorandum of the meeting. Mr. Armstrong stated that he would send a letter on this matter within the next few days. Upon receipt of the letter, we will report to the Commission with appropriate recommendations.

21 March 1940  
Date

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

30040103671



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

February 15, 1980

MEMORANDUM TO: Kent Cooper  
FROM: Elissa T. Garr *ETG*  
SUBJECT: Report from Nursing Home Administrators  
PAC of Texas

20040193673

Please remove from the public record the copy of the above-mentioned report which contains a paragraph of narration pertaining to an open MUR. Please replace it with a copy of the report minus the narration. This change has been authorized by Ken Gross, Acting Associate General Counsel. Thank you.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20463

TO: The File

DATE: 2-15-80

FROM: James Shutack <sup>J.S.</sup>

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> APPROVAL                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> IMMEDIATE ACTION           | <input type="checkbox"/> RECOMMENDATION   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AS REQUESTED                             | <input type="checkbox"/> INITIALS                   | <input type="checkbox"/> SEE ME           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CONCURRENCE                              | <input type="checkbox"/> NECESSARY ACTION           | <input type="checkbox"/> SIGNATURE        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CORRECTION                               | <input type="checkbox"/> NOTE AND RETURN            | <input type="checkbox"/> YOUR COMMENT     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> FILING                                   | <input type="checkbox"/> PER OUR CONVERSATION       | <input type="checkbox"/> YOUR INFORMATION |
| <input type="checkbox"/> FULL REPORT                              | <input type="checkbox"/> PER TELEPHONE CONVERSATION | <input type="checkbox"/>                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HANDLE DIRECT                            |   |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ANSWER OR ACKNOWLEDGE ON OR BEFORE _____ |   |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PREPARE REPLY FOR THE SIGNATURE OF _____ |   |   |

REMARKS:

The Following report was taken off the public record because of the confidential nature of the statement at the bottom of the report.

I was instructed by Ken Gross to mask the confidential portion, to retain the original for the OGC file, and to have a copy of the report delivered to Public Records with instructions to have the report placed on the public record.

30040193673

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
 FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
 SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
 NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

RECEIVED  
 FEDERAL ELECTION  
 COMMISSION

CCC# 383

FEB 8 PM 1:23

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action  
Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)  
P.O. Box 4886  
 Address (number and street)  
Austin, Texas 78765  
 City, State and ZIP Code

2 I.D. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Candidate/Committee

3 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Check if address is different than previously reported. Year of Election \_\_\_\_\_

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report  
 July 10 Quarterly Report  
 October 10 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Annual Report  
 Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ (month)

Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election  
 (primary, general or convention) on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election  
 (primary, general or convention) on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

Termination Report  
 Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
 (Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
Oct. 1, 1979 Through December 31, 1979*		
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		\$
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$	\$
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$	\$
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$	\$
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$	\$
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) \$ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

x 2-5-80 (Date)  
Thomas N. Taylor (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)  
 x Thomas N. Taylor (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).

For further information, contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424 9530

Approved by GAO 8-187620 (R0506) Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

\*The funds held by NAPACT are received for use in state campaigns only. NAPACT has not received any contributions for use in federal elections during this reporting period or calendar year, nor has NAPACT made any expenditures on behalf of any federal candidate or federal campaign during this reporting period or calendar year. NAPACT has a pending request for approval for termination. See MUR 1027.

0034193072



ACC 347



# Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee Of Texas

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

P.O. BOX 4886

AUSTIN, TEXAS

'80 FEB 8 PM 1.23

'80 FEB 10:20

14 Am 10:20

Douglas G. Pendergras, Chairman  
Thomas N. Taylor, Secretary/Treasurer

February 5, 1980

The Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

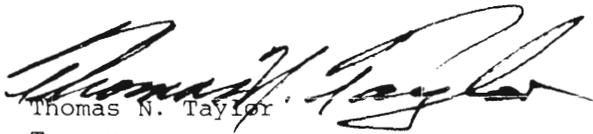
Gentlemen:

Enclosed is the January 31 annual report for the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). As this report indicates, all funds now held by NAPACT were received for use in state campaigns only. NAPACT has not received any contributions for use in federal elections during this reporting period or calendar year, nor has NAPACT made any expenditures on behalf of any federal candidate or federal campaign during this reporting period or calendar year.

NAPACT has requested approval to terminate its status as a federal political committee and its request is now pending in connection with MUR 1027.

Should you desire further information in conjunction with this report, please feel free to contact us at the above address.

Very truly yours,

  
Thomas N. Taylor  
Treasurer

TNT:gi  
Enclosure

180043193676

FEC FORM 3  
REVISED

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

20 FEB 8 PM 1:23

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action  
Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Candidate/Committee

3 \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

P.O. Box 4886  
Address (number and street)  
Austin, Texas 78765  
City, State and ZIP Code

Check if address is different than previously reported. Year of Election \_\_\_\_\_

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report  Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election  
(primary, general or convention)  Termination Report

July 10 Quarterly Report on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
(date)  Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_

October 10 Quarterly Report  Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election  
(primary, general or convention) (which report) \_\_\_\_\_

January 31 Annual Report  Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
(month) (date)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
Oct. 1, 1979 Through December 31, 1979*		
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		\$
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$	\$
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$	\$
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$	\$
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$	\$
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list)	\$	
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

X 2-5-80 (Date) Thomas N. Taylor (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate) X [Signature] (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).

For further information, Contact:  Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO  
B-187620 (R0506)  
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

\*The funds held by NAPACT are received for use in state campaigns only. NAPACT has not received any contributions for use in federal elections during this reporting period or calendar year, nor has NAPACT made any expenditures on behalf of any federal candidate or federal campaign during this reporting period or calendar year. NAPACT has a pending request for approval for termination. See MUR 1027.

3000311833972

80040173679

MEMORANDUM  
OF CALL

To: OBC

Jonathan Levin

MUR 1027

We have informed  
Public Records to  
remove this from  
the public record.

NOT moved  
per Kent Cooper 3.15.80

Mark  
Kleinman  
RAD

cc 11905

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

LAW OFFICES  
**McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

TELEPHONE (512) 478-6982

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
(DECEASED 1979)  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID L. ORR  
JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT

WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENS  
PAMELA M. ~~DELLIN~~  
DEAN M. KILGORE  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK BALAGIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.  
CAMPBELL MCGINNIS  
JULIAN LOCKWOOD  
JAMES R. RAUP  
DIANN JOHNSTON

79 DEC 10 11 44 AM '79

December 18, 1979

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street N. W.  
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Steele:

Pursuant to my recent conference with Messrs. Scall and Levin in your offices, I am enclosing a chronological explanation of the transactions involved in the above referenced matter.

This chronological explanation is in the form of a sworn affidavit by Mr. Sidney D. Rich, the President and full time chief executive officer of the Texas Nursing Home Association, who has personal knowledge of the transactions in question.

As stated in our response of November 30, 1979, the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) has not intended to and in fact has not participated in a federal election since 1977. NAPACT wishes to formally terminate with the Federal Election Commission at the time you deem appropriate. I would appreciate your notifying me of your recommendation regarding the proper time to formally file with the Commission a notice of termination on behalf of NAPACT.

0004112367

Mr. Charles Steele  
December 18, 1979  
Page Two

I hope that the additional information and perspective provided in the enclosed explanation will be helpful. You know to feel free to let me know if I can be of any additional assistance.

Very truly yours,



Gaylord Armstrong

GA:lkm  
Enclosure

cc: With Enclosure

Mr. Lester N. Scall  
Mr. Jonathan Levin  
Mr. Sidney D. Rich

10041173633

STATE OF TEXAS           §  
                                  §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS       §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared Mr. Sidney D. Rich, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed below, and who, after being sworn by me, on his oath deposes and says:

This affidavit is given for the purpose of providing a chronological explanation of the transactions involved in MUR 1027 and discussed in the previous response filed on November 30, 1979, on behalf of the Texas Nursing Home Association ("the Association"), the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas ("NAPACT") and Messrs. Pomykal, Pendergras and Curry. I make this affidavit in my capacity as President of the Association.

The Association is a state trade association of nursing home owners and administrators who organized NAPACT for the purpose of supporting certain candidates for public office. As the chief executive officer of the Association, I have the supervisory responsibility for all record-keeping, recording and administrative services performed by the Association on behalf of NAPACT. In that capacity I am familiar with the transactions that are the subject of the inquiry letters of October 15, 1979, in regard to MUR 1027.

The first transaction in question, the \$20,000 loan by Carroll C. Curry to NAPACT, arose as a result of NAPACT's extensive participation in the campaigns prior to the first primary election on May 6, 1978. In the May, 1978 Democratic primary, the incumbent Governor, Dolph Briscoe, was defeated by Attorney General John Hill. In the same primary election, the favored candidate for Attorney General of Texas, Price Daniel, Jr., former Speaker of the Texas House of Representatives, was defeated by former Secretary of State Mark White. NAPACT had made substantial contributions to the losing candidates for the Democratic nomination for both offices and also to numerous other candidates for state office. Because of extensive contributions prior to the primary election, as of May 7, 1978, the day after the primary, NAPACT had a balance of only \$1,515.68. Therefore, NAPACT was faced with the need to raise money in order to participate in the campaigns prior to the run-off elections on June 3, 1978.

A meeting of the NAPACT Trustees was held on May 11, 1978, following the first primary election. The Trustees determined that NAPACT would approach a bank for financing when Mr. Curry,

1  
6  
9  
1  
0  
1  
0  
0  
8

then a Trustee of NAPACT, announced that he had recently closed a business transaction and was in a position to loan \$20,000 to NAPACT at the current prime rate. The NAPACT Trustees accepted the offer and on May 11, 1978, a note was signed by four of the six NAPACT Trustees and given to Mr. Curry. Mr. Curry then wrote a check payable to NAPACT in the amount of \$20,000, which check was deposited on May 12, 1978, in NAPACT's account.

On May 18, 1978, NAPACT made a \$5,000 contribution to the Democratic nominee for Attorney General, Mark White, contributions of \$1,000 each to two state senatorial candidates, and \$2,400 in contributions to candidates for the Texas House of Representatives. Thus, as of May 18, 1978, eleven days following the primary election and only one week following the Curry loan, almost one-half of the proceeds of the \$20,000 note had been expended.

Between May, 1978, and late October, 1978, NAPACT had made approximately \$18,500 in contributions and did not have sufficient funds with which to pay the Curry note and to participate in additional General Election campaigns. As shown on the November 7, 1978, NAPACT report, NAPACT had a balance of \$1,895.18 as of October 28, 1978. At this time, the NAPACT Trustees decided they would approach a local bank to borrow funds with which to pay Mr. Curry and to make additional contributions in the General Election campaign.

On October 31, 1978, the Travis Bank and Trust made a loan to NAPACT in the amount of \$27,000. NAPACT on November 2, 1978, made a contribution of \$6,500 to John Hill, the Democratic nominee for Governor, and on November 13, 1978, following the General Election, repaid the \$20,000 Curry note in full. These transactions left NAPACT with a cash balance of \$2,207.18 as of November 30, 1978, as shown on the NAPACT report dated December 17, 1978.

As stated above, the loan in the amount of \$27,000 and dated October 31, 1978, was made by Travis Bank and Trust. The reason NAPACT approached Travis Bank and Trust to make the loan was that the Chairman of the Board of the bank was a former nursing home administrator, a past president of the Association, a former NAPACT Trustee, and was familiar with NAPACT's activities in support of state candidates. The note was drawn by the bank and signed on behalf of NAPACT by Mr. Pendergras, Chairman of the NAPACT Trustees.

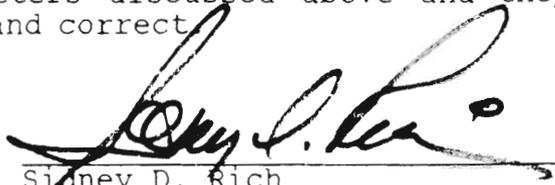
The \$27,000 note was a 120-day note, due March 1, 1979. At the time the note became due, the balance in the NAPACT account was not sufficient to pay the note in full. On March 7, 1979,

\$10,000 in principal and \$751.56 in interest was paid on the note and the balance was renewed for 90 days. The renewal note was drawn by the bank and signed on behalf of NAPACT by Mr. Pomykal, a NAPACT Trustee. By May 15, 1979, NAPACT had received an additional \$14,500 in contributions and was able to repay Travis Bank and Trust the \$17,000 balance owing on the note, plus interest.

In summary, it is my knowledge and belief that the \$20,000 loan from Carroll C. Curry to NAPACT was made to and the proceeds received by NAPACT solely for the purpose of supporting candidates for state office. Moreover, the \$27,000 loan from Travis Bank and Trust was made for the purpose of obtaining funds with which to repay the Curry loan of \$20,000 and to enable NAPACT to support additional candidates for state office. None of the proceeds of the loans in question were borrowed for the purpose of and none have been used as a contribution to or an expenditure on behalf of a federal candidate or federal political committee.

Finally, while it has been the intent of NAPACT since 1977 not to participate in federal elections, and while NAPACT in fact has not made a contribution to a federal candidate or federal political committee since May, 1977, NAPACT has not formally terminated by letter or notice to the Federal Election Commission, but will file such notice of termination at the time advised proper by the Federal Election Commission.

I have reviewed the matters discussed above and they are within my knowledge and true and correct.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Sidney D. Rich

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to by the said Sidney D. Rich on this the 18 day of December, 1979, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

My Commission Expires: 5-31-81

LAW OFFICES

McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS

78701

hl:01 030 12

Mr. Lester N. Scall  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

LAW OFFICES

McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS

78701

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street N. W.  
Washington, D. C. 20463

73 DEC 19 AM 10:14

LAW OFFICES

McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS

78701

79 DEC 19 10:13

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Mr. Jonathan Levin  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

8004717353

# RIEKT

## Overnight Envelope

DEC 19 10 15



PLEASE COMPLETE ALL INFORMATION IN THE 5 BLOCKS OUTLINED IN ORANGE  
SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR COMPLETE PREPARATION INSTRUCTIONS

**YOUR F.E.C. ACCOUNT NUMBER** 787-0139-0

FROM (Your Name)  
**Gaylord Armstrong**

COMPANY  
**McGINNIS LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**

DEPARTMENT/FLOOR NO.  
**900 CONGRESS AVE**

STREET ADDRESS  
**900 CONGRESS AVE**

CITY STATE ZIP  
**AUSTIN TX 78701**

PURCHASE ORDER NO. OR YOUR REFERENCE NO.

DATE **12-18-79** AIRBILL NO. **74255255**

TO (Consignee's Name)  
**Charles N. Steele**

COMPANY  
**Federal Election Commission**

DEPARTMENT/FLOOR NO.  
**1325 K Street N.W.**

STREET ADDRESS  
**1325 K Street N.W.**

CITY STATE ZIP  
**Washington DC 20463**

PURCHASE ORDER NO. OR CONSIGNEE REFERENCE NO.

PAYMENT  Bill Shipper  Bill Consignee F.E.C. Acct. No.  
 Cash/Advance  Bill 3rd Party F.E.C. Acct. No.

SERVICE (Check One)	DELIVERY INSTRUCTIONS (Check One)		SPECIAL HANDLING (Check Services Required)				Pieces	Weight	D/S
	Deliv	Hold For Pick Up	Sat Deliv	Restricted Articles	SSS	Govt			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COURIER PAK Overnight Envelope (Up to 2 lbs.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	N/A	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			
<input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Box (Up to 5 lbs.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	N/A	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			
<input type="checkbox"/> Overnight Tube (Up to 5 lbs.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	N/A	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			
STANDARD MAIL	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	N/A	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			
RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> Shipper's Door AT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F.E.C. Station							FEC EMPLOYEE NO.	DATE/TIME	
FEC-5-0049 1/78							14129	12-18-79 4:12	

VALUABLE ARTICLES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL CONTRACT LET FORTH ON REVERSE SIDE OF THIS COPY

AGT/PRO

RECEIVED

RETURN SHIPMENT TO ADDRESSEE  CORRECTION

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

(Signature)

NAME

**DCA**

BILLING COPY



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/MARGARET CHANEY *mc*

DATE: DECEMBER 14, 1979

SUBJECT: MUR 1027 - Interim Investigative Report  
dated 12-13-79; Received in OCS  
12-13-79, 11:19

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24-hour no-objection basis at 4:00, December 13, 1979.

There were no objections to the Interim Investigative Report at the time of the deadline.

000410000

December 13, 1979

MEMORANDUM TO: Marjorie W. Emmons

FORM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 1027

Please have the attached Interim Invest Report on  
MUR 1027 distributed to the Commission.

Thank you.

8004105639

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
December 10, 1979

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSIONER

79 DEC 13 AM: 19

In the Matter of )  
 )  
Nursing Home Administrators ) MUR 1027 (79)  
Political Action Committee )  
of Texas, et al. )

INTERIM INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

On October 15, 1979, the Commission found reason to believe that the Nursing Home Administrators PAC of Texas (NAPACT) violated 2 U.S.C. §§441a(f) and 441b(a); that the Texas Nursing Home Association (the "Association") violated 2 U.S.C. §441b(a); and that Douglas Pendergras, Dan Pomykal, and Carroll Curry violated 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(1)(C). These violations involved loans made by the Association and Carroll Curry to NAPACT. Letters and questions were sent to the respondents asking them to submit relevant information and materials.

On October 24, 1979, attorney Gaylord Armstrong called to advise that he would be representing all the respondents. He then requested an extension to respond until the week of October 29th. When no response was submitted, we prepared a recommendation for compulsory process and advised counsel for respondents that we were doing this. On December 3, 1979, we received the written responses to our questions.

8004110362

On December 5, Mr. Armstrong met with us to explain the responses. He promised to send additional documents and a detailed written explanation of the transactions in question. We expect to receive these within ten days. Upon receipt and analysis of the further explanation, we will present a full report and recommendation.

31040193571  
13 December 1979  
Date



---

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

600-11798

LAW OFFICES  
**McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING

900 CONGRESS AVENUE  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701  
TELEPHONE (512) 476-6982

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENS  
PAMELA M. GIBLIN  
DEAN M. KILGORE  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK BALAGIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.  
CAMPBELL MCGINNIS  
JULIAN LOCKWOOD  
JAMES R. RAUP  
DI ANN JOHNSTON

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
(DECEASED 1979)  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID L. ORR  
JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT

DEC 3 PM 3:19

November 30, 1979

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20463

005232

Re: MUR 1027

005232

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

This letter and accompanying documents are prepared in response to your inquiry letters of October 15, 1979, to the following individuals and entities: Messrs. Carroll C. Curry, Douglas Pendergras, Dan Pomykal, the Texas Nursing Home Association and the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas. For organizational purposes, this response is divided into two sections: the first section constituting the response on behalf of the three individuals, the second section being the response on behalf of the two organizations.

I.

On behalf of Messrs. Carroll C. Curry, Douglas Pendergras, and Dan Pomykal, we provide the following response with respect to the contributions questioned in your letters of October 15, 1979 to the above individuals.

In your letters of October 15, 1979, to Messrs. Curry, Pendergras and Pomykal, you state that contributions in the form of loans made or guaranteed by these individuals to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) were in excess of the \$5,000 limit on contributions by individuals to political committees which participate in federal elections.

The questioned contributions occurred in May, 1978 (Mr. Curry), October, 1978 (Mr. Pendergras) and March, 1979 (Mr. Pomykal).

666611798

005232

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 2

Pomykal). However, at the time of the loans giving rise to the contributions in question, NAPACT had ceased participation in federal elections, did not intend to use and did not in fact use the proceeds of any of the loans to make contributions to or expenditures on behalf of federal candidates or federal political committees.

NAPACT's last contribution to a federal candidate occurred on May 10, 1977. The \$20,000 loan by Mr. Curry was made on May 11, 1978 and repaid in full on November 30, 1978. The \$27,000 loan by Travis Bank and Trust was made on October 31, 1978 and repaid in full on May 15, 1979. During the time these loans were outstanding, NAPACT made no contributions to or expenditures on behalf of a federal candidate or a federal political committee although NAPACT continued to report all receipts and expenditures to the Federal Election Commission. In this regard we would direct your attention to the NAPACT reports for the years 1975 and 1976 which show a substantial number of contributions by NAPACT to federal candidates from the State of Texas. Only one contribution was made by NAPACT to a federal candidate during the calendar year 1977, on May 10, 1977 and NAPACT has not made a contribution to or an expenditure on behalf of a federal candidate or a federal political committee since that date.

At the time of the contributions in question, Messrs. Curry, Pendergras and Pomykal, were NAPACT Trustees. The nature of the contributions made by NAPACT were well known to these individuals in that the NAPACT trustees authorized all campaign contributions made by NAPACT. Mr. Pomykal has served as a Trustee of NAPACT since April, 1978. Messrs. Pendergras and Curry have served as Trustees of NAPACT since February, 1976.

For your convenience we have attached NAPACT reports which have been filed with the Commission in 1978 and 1979 and which reflect all contributions made by NAPACT during those years. If you need verification that all candidates and/or committees to whom NAPACT made contributions in 1978 and 1979 were state candidates or state-only committees, please contact me so we may provide you with verification.

In summary, during the period the contributions in question were made to NAPACT, NAPACT made no contributions to or expenditures on behalf of a federal candidate or a federal political committee. Moreover, NAPACT had limited its activity to state candidates for a period of more than one year prior to the date the questioned contributions were made. Therefore, the above individuals urge that no action should be taken by the Commission with respect to the contributions in question.

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 3

II.

On behalf of the Texas Nursing Home Association ("the Association") and the Nursing Home Administrators' Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) we provide the following response to your letters of October 15, 1979 to these two organizations.

In your letter of October 15, 1979 to NAPACT, you state that NAPACT has violated the Federal Election Campaign Act by accepting a \$27,000 loan from a corporation (the Association) and by accepting a \$20,000 loan plus a \$200 contribution from a single contributor, Carroll Curry, during the calendar year 1978. In your letter of October 15, 1979 to the Texas Nursing Home Association, you state that the Association has violated the Federal Election Campaign Act by making an illegal corporate contribution to NAPACT in the form of a loan from the Association to NAPACT. It is the position of NAPACT and the Association that no action should be taken with respect to these contributions for the following reasons.

First, as explained above, at the time of the loans, NAPACT had ceased participation in federal elections, did not intend to use and did not in fact use the proceeds of any of the loans to make contributions to or expenditures on behalf of any federal candidate or federal political committee. NAPACT's last contribution to a federal candidate occurred on May 10, 1977. The \$20,000 loan was made on May 11, 1978 and repaid in full on November 30, 1978. The \$27,000 loan was made on October 31, 1978 and repaid in full on May 15, 1979. During the time these loans were outstanding, NAPACT made no contributions to or expenditures on behalf of a federal candidate or federal political committee although NAPACT continued to report all receipts and expenditures to the Federal Election Commission. In this regard we would direct your attention to the NAPACT reports for the years 1975 and 1976 which show a substantial number of contributions by NAPACT to federal candidates from the State of Texas. Only one contribution was made by NAPACT to a federal candidate during the calendar year 1977, on May 10, 1977, and NAPACT has not made a contribution to or an expenditure on behalf of a federal candidate or federal political committee since May 10, 1977.

Secondly, the \$27,000 loan was not intended, believed or treated by NAPACT or the Association to be a loan from the Association to NAPACT but rather a loan from Travis Bank and Trust to NAPACT. Attached are documents showing the transfer of the loan

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 4

proceeds by cashier's check from the bank to NAPACT's account and showing repayment of the loan, with interest, by checks drawn on NAPACT's account to Travis Bank and Trust. As shown on the NAPACT Quarterly Report of July 1979, the recipient of the \$17,000 loan repayment was the Travis Bank and Trust. The payment was made to Travis Bank and Trust in satisfaction of the balance due on the principal of the \$27,000 loan. The attached copies of checks from NAPACT to Travis Bank and Trust show that all payments made on the \$27,000 loan and the \$17,000 renewal thereof were made by NAPACT directly to Travis Bank and Trust. As shown above, both the Association and NAPACT have always intended, believed and treated this loan as a loan from the bank to NAPACT, not from the Association to NAPACT. The attached verification of Mr. Thomas N. Taylor attests to these facts, per your request.

The following answers are in response to your specific questions directed to the President of Texas Nursing Home Association:

- (1) Travis Bank and Trust and the Texas Nursing Home Association are shown as Purchasers of the cashier's check by which the proceeds of the \$27,000 note were paid to NAPACT. These funds were deposited directly into NAPACT's account as shown on the accompanying deposit receipt. Although the Association was shown as a purchaser on the cashier's check, the loan itself has always been intended, believed and treated by the Association and NAPACT as a loan from the bank to NAPACT, as evidenced by the loan proceeds being paid directly to NAPACT and the repayments of the loan being made directly from NAPACT to the bank.
- (2) As explained above, the loan was intended as a loan from the bank to NAPACT. There has been no loan from the Association to NAPACT. The attached copies of the cashier's check, deposit receipt, and cancelled checks reflect transfer of the loan proceeds directly from the bank to NAPACT, and repayment of the loan with interest by checks from NAPACT directly to the bank.
- (3) With respect to the note dated October 31, 1978, Mr. Pendergras was chairman of the

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 5

NAPACT Trustees. His signature was intended to reflect NAPACT's obligation to repay the note and was given in his capacity as chairman of NAPACT. Mr. Pendergras was on the Board of Directors of the Association at this time, but did not have the capacity to incur an obligation on behalf of the Association. The renewal note dated March 7, 1979, was intended to reflect NAPACT's obligation to pay the \$17,000 balance owing on the \$27,000 note. Mr. Dan Pomykal, who signed the renewal note, was a Trustee of NAPACT at that time.

- (4) The questionnaire as received does not contain a Question 4.

The facts contained in (1)-(3) above are verified by the accompanying oath of Mr. Sidney D. Rich, President of the Texas Nursing Home Association per your request.

In summary, the above response and accompanying documents establish that none of the proceeds of the loans in question nor any funds of NAPACT or the Association have been used in a federal election nor as a contribution to or an expenditure on behalf of a federal candidate or federal political committee for at least one year prior to the loans in question, and that no corporate contribution was intended with respect to the \$27,000 loan, or the renewal thereof, in that neither the Association or NAPACT intended, believed or treated the \$27,000 loan and renewal thereof to be a loan from the Association to NAPACT but believed, intended, and treated the loan to be a loan from the bank to NAPACT. Therefore, the Association and NAPACT urge that no action should be taken by the Commission with respect to the contribution and loans in question.

Please feel free to contact me with respect to any further questions you may have in regard to this matter. Should you desire, I will be in the Washington D.C. area next week and will be available to meet with you on December 4th or 5th. If you need any further documents, I can arrange to bring them with me.

In addition to the above matters, NAPACT has asked that I undertake to clarify its status with the Commission. As explained above, NAPACT has limited its activity to state candidates and campaigns since 1977, although no formal termination has been

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
November 30, 1979  
Page 6

filed by NAPACT with the Federal Election Commission. In light of the pending questions regarding contributions to NAPACT, I would appreciate your direction as to whether it is appropriate at this time for NAPACT to formally file a notice of termination with the Commission.

We thank you for your attention and consideration of the above response and attached documents.

Respectfully submitted,

McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

By

  
Gaylord Armstrong

By

  
Brook Bennett Brown

Attorneys for Carroll C. Curry,  
Douglas Pendergras, Dan Pomykal,  
Texas Nursing Home Association,  
and Nursing Home Administrators  
Political Action Committee of  
Texas

cc (with attachments): Jonathan Levin

INDEX TO EXHIBITS

Exhibit A Affidavit of Thomas N. Taylor, Treasurer,  
NAPACT

Exhibit B Affidavit of Sidney D. Rich, President, the  
Texas Nursing Home Association

Exhibit C Cashier's check from Travis Bank and Trust to  
NAPACT (front and back)

Exhibit D NAPACT Deposit receipt showing deposit of  
cashier's check

Exhibit E Check from NAPACT to Travis Bank and Trust,  
dated March 7, 1979 showing payment of  
\$10,000 principal on note (front and back)

Exhibit F Check from NAPACT to Travis Bank and Trust  
showing payment of \$751.56 (interest on note  
as of March 7, 1979) (front and back)

Exhibit G Check from NAPACT to Travis Bank and Trust  
showing payment of \$17,321.36 (principal and  
interest as of May 15, 1979) (front and back)

Exhibit H-1 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 1-16-78

Exhibit H-2 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 5-30-78

Exhibit H-3 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 6-30-78

Exhibit H-4 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 10-2-78

Exhibit H-5 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 11-7-78

Exhibit H-6 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 12-17-78

Exhibit I-1 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 1-18-79

Exhibit I-2 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 4-9-79

Exhibit I-3 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 7-9-79

Exhibit I-4 NAPACT FEC Form 3 dated 10-3-79

EXHIBIT A

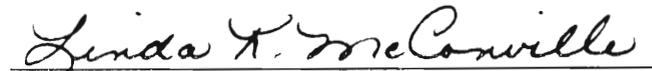
STATE OF TEXAS       §  
                                  §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS   §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared Mr. Thomas N. Taylor, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed below and who after being duly sworn by me, on his oath deposes and says:

That I am treasurer of the Nursing Home Administrator's Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) and that the recipient of the \$17,000 loan payment reported on the NAPACT quarterly report of July 1979 was reported as Travis Bank and Trust because the payment was made by NAPACT directly to Travis Bank and Trust in satisfaction of principal then owing on the \$27,000 note, and that these matters are within my knowledge and true and correct.

  
Thomas N. Taylor

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to by the said Thomas N. Taylor on this the 30th day of November, 1979, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

My Commission Expires: 3/9/81

LINDA K. McCONVILLE  
Notary Public for Travis County, Texas  
My Commission Expires 3-9-81

EXHIBIT A

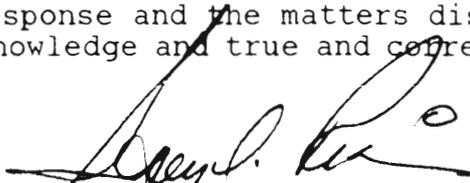
EXHIBIT B

STATE OF TEXAS §  
  §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS §

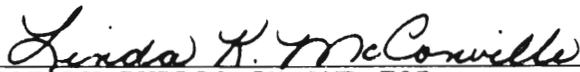
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared Mr. Sidney D. Rich, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed below and who after being sworn by me on his oath deposes and says:

That I am President of the Texas Nursing Home Association;

That I have reviewed the Paragraphs (1)-(3) on p. 4-5 of the foregoing response and the matters discussed therein are within my knowledge and true and correct.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Sidney D. Rich

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to by the said Sidney D. Rich on this the 30th day of November, 1979, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

My Commission Expires: 3/9/81  
LINDA K. McCONVILLE  
Notary Public for Travis County, Texas  
My Commission Expires 3-9-81

Travis Bank and Trust

No 67028

Travis Bank and Trust and  
Texas Nursing Home Assn.

AUSTIN, TEXAS

Oct. 31, 1978

88-273  
1149

PURCHASER

PAY TO  
THE ORDER OF

NAPACT  
AN INDEMNITY BOND MUST BE OBTAINED FROM A  
REPUTABLE AGENCY BEFORE A REPLACEMENT INSTRUMENT  
CAN BE REISSUED BY THIS BANK

\$ 27,000.00

CASHIER'S CHECK

VICE-PRESIDENT

ASST. CASHIER

⑆1149⑉0273⑆ ⑈099⑈996⑈2⑈ ⑉0002700000⑉

10256114008

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY  
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS  
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE  
OF TEXAS (NAPACT)

NOV 12 5 70 00 PM '78

NOV - 1 78

EXHIBIT C



NAPACT  
P.O. Box 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

March 7, 1979 0915

Pay to the order of -----Travis Bank & Trust Loan Dept.----- \$ 19,000.00

-----Ten thousand & no/100----- Dollars



**Austin National Bank**  
P.O. Box 908/Austin, Texas 78781

*Donald Anderson*  
*Thomas J. Taylor*

EXHIBIT E

TN11A

⑆1149⑆0017⑆

⑆032⑆107⑆5⑆

⑆0001000000⑆

80041127008

80047173704

3333 92605

BANK  
POST  
OFFICE  
92-273

MAR -7 79

EXHIBIT F

NAPACT  
P.O. BOX 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

0916

March 7, 1979

Pay to the Order of -----Travis Bank & Trust Loan Dept.----- \$ 751.56

-----Seven hundred fifty-one & 56/100-----Dollars



Interest on Loan #

22631

**Austin National Bank**

P.O. Box 908 / Austin, Texas 78761

*Thomas W. Taylor*  
*Thomas W. Taylor*

⑆1149⑆0017⑆

⑆032⑆107⑆5⑆

⑆0000075156⑆

00041193706

3333 92604

1977  
BANK  
TRUST  
TEXAS  
88-273

MAR -7 79

Exhibit G

NAPACT  
P.O. BOX 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

5/15 0922  
19 79

Pay to the Order of Travis Bank & Trust \$ 17,321.36

Seventeen Thousand Three Hundred Twenty One and 26/100 Dollars

★ Final Pymt. of 6/3/79  
note  
**Austin National Bank**  
P.O. Box 908/Austin, Texas 78781

PAID  
MAY 1 7 79  
Wanda Bondinger  
Thomas N. Taylor  
AUSTIN NATIONAL BANK

⑆ 1149 0017 ⑆

⑆ 03 24 ⑆

⑆ 000 1732136 ⑆

20250110009

600111601

100111601

100111601

100111601

100111601

# Report of Receipts and Expenditures for a Candidate or Committee Supporting any Candidate(s) for Nomination or Election to Federal Office

Exhibit H-1

*Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

<p>1(a) Name of Candidate or Committee (in full) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if name or address is changed                  Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)</p> <p>(b) Address (number and street)                  P. O. Box 4886</p> <p>(c) City, State and ZIP code                  Austin, Texas 78765</p>	<p>2 Identification Number                  C00016345</p> <p>3(a) Is this a report of receipts and expenditures for only one election? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>(b) If "Yes," for which election?                  _____ on _____                  (general, primary, runoff) (date)</p>
<p>4 Type of Report (Check appropriate box and complete, if applicable)</p> <p>(a) <input type="checkbox"/> Amendment For _____ (c) <input type="checkbox"/> July 10 Quarterly Report                  (Which report) (d) <input type="checkbox"/> October 10 Quarterly Report</p> <p>(b) <input type="checkbox"/> April 10 Quarterly Report</p> <p>(e) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> January 31 Year End Report                  (f) <input type="checkbox"/> Monthly Report _____                  (Month)</p> <p>(g) <input type="checkbox"/> Termination Report</p> <p>(h) <input type="checkbox"/> Tenth day report preceding _____ election on _____ in the State of _____                  (primary, general or convention) (date)</p> <p>(i) <input type="checkbox"/> Thirtieth day report following _____ election on _____ in the State of _____                  (primary, general or convention) (date)</p>	

### Candidate or Committee Summary of Receipts and Expenditures

5 Covering Period: From October 1, 1977 Through December 31, 1977

Section A - Cash Balance Summary	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1977		\$ 3,367.89
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 13,782.21	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 8,740.00	\$24,366.32
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8)	\$ 22,522.21	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (From line 25)	\$ 2,883.05	\$ 8,095.05
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8)	\$ 19,639.16	\$19,639.16
11 Contributed items on hand to be liquidated (attach itemized list)	\$ -----	
Section B - Presidential Campaign Expenditures Subject to Limitation - Summary (To Be Used Only By Presidential Candidates Receiving Federal Funds)		
12 Operating expenditures (from line 20)	\$ N/A	\$ N/A
13 Refunds and Repates (from line 17)	\$ -----	\$ -----
14 (a) Expenditures subject to limitation (Subtract line 13 from line 12)	\$ -----	\$ -----
(b) Expenditures from prior years subject to limitation		\$ -----
(c) Total expenditures subject to limitation (Add lines 14a and 14b)		\$ N/A

I certify that I have examined this Report, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Thomas N. Taylor 1/16/78  
 (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate) (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate) (Date)

*Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 1437g or § 441. (See reverse side of form.)*

30040113700

# Detailed Summary Schedule of Receipts and Expenditures

(Page 2)

Name of Candidate or Committee	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD	
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)	FROM: Oct. 1, 1970: Dec. 31, 1970	
PART I - RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar year-to-date
15 Contributions and other income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	\$ 8,520.00	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$ 220.00	
(c) Sales and Collections Included Above: List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions and other income .....	\$ 8,740.00	\$ 24,366.32
16 Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	\$	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received .....	\$ N/A	\$ N/A
17 Refunds, Repeats, Returns Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	\$	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, repeats, returns .....	\$ None	\$ None
18 Transfers In:		
(a) From Affiliated Committee (Itemize on Schedule A Regardless of Amount) .....	\$	
(b) From other Committees (Itemize on Schedule A Regardless of Amount) .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of transfers in .....	\$ None	\$ None
19 Total Receipts .....	\$ 8,740.00	\$ 24,366.32
<b>PART II - EXPENDITURES</b>		
20 Operating Expenditures (Committees Not Receiving Federal Funds Include Fundraising, Legal and Accounting Expenditures):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) .....	\$ 300.00	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$ 43.05	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures .....	\$ 343.05	\$ 1,681.05
21 Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	\$	\$
22 Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) .....	\$	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds .....	\$ N/A	\$ N/A
23 For Use Only By Presidential Campaigns Receiving Federal Funds: Exempt Fundraising, Legal and Accounting Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) .....	\$	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of fundraising expenditures .....	\$	\$
24 Transfers Out:		
(a) To Affiliated Committee (Itemize on Schedule B Regardless of Amount) .....	\$ 2,540.00	
(b) To Other Committees (Itemize on Schedule B Regardless of Amount) .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of transfers out .....	\$ 2,540.00	\$
25 Total Expenditures .....	\$ 2,883.05	\$ 3,095.05
<b>PART III - DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS</b>		
26 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C) .....	\$ N/A	
27 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C) .....	\$ N/A	
<b>PART IV - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES</b>		
28 Total Receipts (from line 19) .....	\$ 8,740.00	
29 Transfers In (from line 18(a)) .....	\$ None	
30 Net Receipts (Subtract line 29 from line 28) .....	\$ 8,740.00	
31 Total Expenditures (from line 25) .....	\$ 2,883.05	
32 Transfers out (from line 24(a)) .....	\$ 2,540.00	
33 Net Expenditures (Subtract line 32 from line 31) .....	\$ 343.05	

**Schedule A**

July 1976  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**Itemized Receipts,  
Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans,  
Rebates, and Transfers for Line  
Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3**  
(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 5 for

LINE NUMBER 15a

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full		Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Hollis B. Atkinson 1010 Dallas Waco, Texas 76704	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 100.00	11/28/77	100.00
Principal place of business Woodlawn Springs Nursing Home 1010 Dallas Waco, Texas 76704			
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Georgia Robinson 726 East Coke Hamilton, Texas 76531	Occupation Administrator <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 100.00	11/28/77	100.00
Principal place of business Hurley Nursing Home 726 East Coke Hamilton, Texas 76531			
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Jug Bennett 1402 West Elm Street Olney, Texas 76374	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 500.00	12/16/77	500.00
Principal place of business Seven Oaks Nursing Home 1402 West Elm Street Olney, Texas 76374			
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Dr. J. T. Connolly P. O. Box 659 Gonzales, Texas	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 200.00	12/16/77	200.00
Principal place of business Cartwheel Lodge P. O. Box 659 Gonzales, Texas			
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code B. J. Crabtree 302 Carolyn Road Nocona, Texas 76255	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 200.00	12/16/77	100.00
Principal place of business Pleasant Haven Nursing Home 302 Carolyn Road Nocona, Texas 76255			
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code M. W. Dahlin 925 Winter Chapel Road Grapevine, Texas	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 125.00	12/16/77	300.00
Principal place of business Brookhollow Manor 925 Winter Chapel Road Grapevine, Texas			
Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) .....			▶ \$ 1,300.00
Total this period (last page this line number only) .....			▶ \$

**Schedule A**

July 1976  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**Itemized Receipts,  
Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans,  
Rebates, and Transfers for Line  
Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3**  
(see instructions on back)

Page 2 of 5 for

LINE NUMBER 15a

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Byron L. Davis, Sr. 1112 Gibbons Road Arlington, Texas 76012 Principal place of business Brookhaven Nursing Center 1112 Gibbons Road Arlington, Texas 76012	12/16/77	200.00
Occupation <u>Administrator</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 200.00		
Don Gill 815 West Queen Tyler, Texas 75701 Principal place of business Custodial Care Home 815 West Queen Tyler, Texas 75701	12/16/77	100.00
Occupation <u>Administrator</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 100.00		
James B. Goodrum P. O. Box Q Madisonville, Texas 77864 Principal place of business Madisonville Nursing Home P. O. Box Q Madisonville, Texas 77864	12/16/77	1,000.00
Occupation <u>Owner</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 1,000.00		
J. R. Grogan P. O. Box 567 Atlanta, Texas 75551 Principal place of business Pine Lodge Nursing Home P. O. Box 567 Atlanta, Texas 75551	12/16/77	500.00
Occupation <u>Owner</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 500.00		
J. W. Hodges Box 399 Troup, Texas 75789 Principal place of business Westwood Convalescent Home P. O. Box 399 Troup, Texas 75789	12/16/77	120.00
Occupation <u>Administrator</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 120.00		
Robert G. Huffman 520 N. 18th Street Memphis, Texas 79215 Principal place of business Cousins Home, Inc. 520 North 18th Memphis, Texas 79215	12/16/77	250.00
Occupation <u>Administrator</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 250.00		
Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) .....		▶ \$ 2170.00
Total this period (last page this line number only) .....		▶ \$

7004017371

**Itemized Receipts,  
 Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans,  
 Rebates, and Transfers for Line  
 Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3**  
 (see instructions on back)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full  
 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Mike Jordan P. O. Box 600 Mount Vernon, Texas 75457	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/77	Amount of each receipt this period 100.00
--	-------------------------------------	--

Principal place of business Mission Manor Nursing Home P. O. Box 600 Mount Vernon, Texas 75457	Occupation Administrator <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 100.00
---	---

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Frederick DeShong Lane 608 Denver Wichita Falls, Texas 76301	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/77	Amount of each receipt this period 200.00
---	-------------------------------------	--

Principal place of business Lane's Nursing Home, Inc. 608 Denver Wichita Falls, Texas 76301	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 200.00
--	--

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Doris Moore P. O. Box 338 Cushing, Texas 75760	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/77	Amount of each receipt this period 200.00
---	-------------------------------------	--

Principal place of business Cushing Care Center P. O. Box 338 Cushing, Texas 75760	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 300.00
---	--

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Dan C. Pomykal P. O. Box 149 Ennis, Texas 75119	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/77	Amount of each receipt this period 1,000.00
--	-------------------------------------	--

Principal place of business Ennis Nursing Home P. O. Box 149 Ennis, Texas 75119	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 1,200.00
--	--

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code H. E. Price 1201 McLennan Avenue Mart, Texas 76664	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/77	Amount of each receipt this period 500.00
---	-------------------------------------	--

Principal place of business Park Plaza Nursing Home 1201 McLennan Avenue Mart, Texas 76664	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 500.00
---	--

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code George C. Reeve 3487 Salisbury Dallas, Texas 75229	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/77	Amount of each receipt this period 150.00
---	-------------------------------------	--

Principal place of business The Traymore 3487 Salisbury Dallas, Texas	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 550.00
--	--

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ..... ▶ \$ 2150.00

Total this period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ \$

**Itemized Receipts,  
 Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans,  
 Rebates, and Transfers for Line  
 Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3**  
 (see instructions on back)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full  
 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Mel Serratt Hemphill and Railroads Street Hico, Texas 76457	12/16/77	100.00

Principal place of business Village Nursing Home Hemphill and Railroads Street Hico, Texas 76457	Occupation Administrator <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 100.00
---	---

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
W. C. Sullivan Route 2 Naples, Texas 75568	12/16/77	100.00

Principal place of business Redbud Retreat Floyd Street Naples, Texas 75568	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 100.00
--	--

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Thomas E. Voss P. O. Box 997 Glen Rose, Texas 76043	12/16/77	100.00

Principal place of business Glen Rose Nursing Home 1309 Holden Glen Rose, Texas 76043	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 200.00
--	--

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Phillip T. Williams 7514 Kingsley Houston, Texas 77017	12/16/77	500.00

Principal place of business Williams Nursing Home 7514 Kingsley Houston, Texas 77017	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 500.00
---	--

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Mike Wood P. O. Box 4125 Wichita Falls, Texas 76308	12/16/77	1,000.00

Principal place of business Wood Convalescent #1 P. O. Box 4125 Wichita Falls, Texas 76308	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 1,000.00
---	--

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
S. W. Creekmore, Jr. 11301 Dennis Road Dallas, Texas 75229	12/30/77	300.00

Principal place of business Theall Nursing Home 11301 Dennis Dallas, Texas 75229	Occupation Owner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ..... ▶ \$ 300.00
---	--

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ..... ▶ \$2100.00

Total this period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ \$

**Itemized Receipts,  
 Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans,  
 Rebates, and Transfers for Line  
 Numbers 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3**  
 (see instructions on back)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period	
Pansy Dismukes P. O. Box 540 Giddings, Texas 78942	12/30/77	300.00	
Principal place of business	Occupation		
Hennesey Nursing Home P. O. Box 540 Giddings, Texas 78942	Administrator		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ \$ 300.00		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period	
Dr. Omer D. Price 1201 McLennan Mart, Texas	12/30/77	500.00	
Principal place of business	Occupation		
Park Plaza Nursing Home 1201 McLennan Mart, Texas	Owner		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ \$ 500.00		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period	
Principal place of business	Occupation		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ \$		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period	
Principal place of business	Occupation		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ \$		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period	
Principal place of business	Occupation		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ \$		
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period	
Principal place of business	Occupation		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ \$		
Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶		\$ 800.00	
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶		\$ 8520.00	

**Schedule B**

July 1976  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**Itemized Expenditures**  
**Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers**  
**for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3**

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for

LINE NUMBER 20a

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U. S. Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Clerical Services	10/3/77	300.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period

16040103715

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional)	▶ \$ 300.00
Total this period (last page this line number only)	▶ \$

Schedule B

July 1976  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures  
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers  
for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 2 for

LINE NUMBER 24a

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Governor Adams Host Committee State Senate of Texas Room 319 Capitol Building Austin, Texas 78701	Purchase Tickets	10/11/77	90.00
Mike Millsap Campaign Fund P. O. Box 16443 Fort Worth, Texas 76133	To Assist Candidate	10/13/77	200.00
Robert D. (Bob) Simpson Campaign Fund 3207 Parker Amarillo, Texas 79109	To Assist Candidate	10/13/77	500.00
Earl L. Yeakel Campaign Fund American Bank Tower Austin, Texas	To Assist Candidate	10/13/77	200.00
Salute to Governor Briscoe Committee Suite 3855 2001 Bryan Tower Dallas, Texas 75201	Purchase Tickets	10/13/77	100.00
Jim Allen Campaign Fund 1551 Montana El Paso, Texas 79902	To Assist Candidate	11/ 9/77	200.00
Walt Parker Appreciation Dinner P. O. Box 100 Denton, Texas 76201	Purchase Tickets	11/23/77	550.00
Earl L. Yeakel Campaign Fund American Bank Tower Austin, Texas	To Assist Candidate	12/ 2/77	200.00

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶ \$ 2040.00

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ \$

**Schedule B**

July 1976  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**Itemized Expenditures**  
**Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers**  
**for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3**

(see instructions on back)

Page 2 of 2 for

LINE NUMBER 24a

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Robert D. (Bob ) Simpson Campaign Fund 3207 Parker Amarillo, Texas 79109	To Assist Candidate	12/2/77	500.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 500.00
Total this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 2540.00

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE  
 FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
 SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
 NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

Exhibit H-2

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)  
P. O. Box 4866  
 Address (number and street)  
Austin, Texas 78765  
 City, State and ZIP Code

2 I.D. No. C00016345  
 Candidate/Committee

3 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Check if address is different than previously reported. Year of Election 1978

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report  
 July 10 Quarterly Report  
 October 10 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Annual Report  
 Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ (month) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

Termination Report  
 Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
 (Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
<u>Jan. 1, 1978</u> Through <u>March 31, 1978</u>		
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19 78		\$ 19,639.16
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 19,639.16	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 17,351.00	\$ 36,990.16
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$ 36,990.16	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 13,192.73	\$ 13,192.73
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$ 21,247.43	\$ 21,247.43
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list)	\$ _____	
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

5-30-78 (Date) Thomas N. Taylor (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate) Thomas N. Taylor (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).

For further information, contact:



Federal Election Commission  
 1225 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO  
 B-187620 (R0506)  
 Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD	
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)	FROM: 1/1/78	TO: 3/31/78
RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ 16,224.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ 1,127.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____ )		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals . . . . .	\$ 17,351.00	\$ 17,351.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount). . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount). . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(c) Subtotal of other income . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received. . . . .	\$ N/A	\$ N/A
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
19. Total Receipts . . . . .	\$ 17,351.00	\$ 17,351.00
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$ 800.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ 92.73	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures . . . . .	\$ 892.73	\$ 892.73
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds . . . . .	\$ N/A	\$ N/A
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount). . . . .	\$ 12,300.00	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount). . . . .	\$ . . . . .	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out. . . . .	\$ 12,300.00	\$ 12,300.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F) . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .
25. Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 13,192.73	\$ 13,192.73
<b>RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES</b>		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19) . . . . .	\$ 17,351.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a)) . . . . .	\$ None	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26) . . . . .	\$ 17,351.00	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25) . . . . .	\$ 13,192.73	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a)) . . . . .	\$ 12,300.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29). . . . .	\$ 892.73	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Cecil Barcelo Windsong Village 3400 East Walnut Pearland, Texas 77581	3400 East Walnut Pearland, Texas 77581	3/8/78	\$ 500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mel Serrett P. O. Drawer G Hico, Texas	Village Nursing Home P. O. Drawer G, Hico, Tx.	3/8/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Wilma Anderson P. O. Box 940 Kountze, Texas 77625	Kountze Nursing Center Fm Rd 1293, Kountze, Tx. 77625	3/9/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Terry J. Barcelo 200 Tyler Borger, Texas 79007	Majic Plains Nursing Home 200 Tyler, Borger, TX 79007	3/9/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mr & Mrs George H. Barron Drawer G Hico, Texas 76457	Village Nursing Home, Inc. Drawer G, Hico, Tx. 76457	3/9/78	300.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Floyd Blain 102 East 9th Street Kaufman, Texas 75142	Rose Haven Retreat 102 E 9th St., Kaufman, Tx.	3/9/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Thomas A. Bunch P. O. Box 27 Schulenburg, Texas 75956	Colonial Nursing Home, Inc. P. O. Bx 27, Schulenburg, Tx.	3/9/78	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts (this page (optional) ...)			\$ 2,000.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only) ...)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Roy & Martha Castlebury P. O. Box 296 Deport, Texas 75435	Deport Nursing Home Box 296, Deport, Tx. 75435	3/9/78	\$ 200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Bill and Ellen Crabtree Route 2 Box 500 Nocona, Texas 76255	Pleasant Haven Rt 2 Bx 500, Nocona, Tx.	3/9/78	173.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 173.00	
Patricia Culbertson 504 N John Redditt Drive Lufkin, Texas 75901	Angelina Nursing Home 504 N John Redditt, Lufkin, Tx.	3/9/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Wanda Dean 1102 Williams Cleburne, Texas 76031	Golden Age Manor 1102 Williams, Cleburne, Tx.	3/9/78	\$1,000.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 1,000.00	
Trudy Francis 321 West Shiloh Road Garland, Texas 75043	Garland Senior Citizen Home 321 W Shiloh Rd, Garland, Tx.	3/9/78	120.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 120.00	
Evelyn L. Greebon 8820 Town Park Drive Houston, Texas 77036	Bayou Glen Nursing Center 8820 Town Pk. Dr., Houston, Tx.	3/9/78	550.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 550.00	
Herman Hoffman 821 U.S. Highway 81 West New Braunfels, Texas 78130	Colonial Manor Nursing Home 821 U.S. Hwy 81 W, New Braunfels, Texas	3/9/78	165.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 165.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional) .....			\$ 2,408.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only) .....			\$

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Pearl T. Hoffman 8020 Blanco Road San Antonio, Texas 78216	Carriage Square Nursing Home 8020 Blanco, San Antonio, Tx.	3/9/78	145.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 145.00			
Lorine Hopson 401 South East Stallings Drive Nacogdoches, Texas 75961	Rock Haven 401 S.E. Stallings, Nacogdoches Texas	3/9/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Johnnie D. Humiston 3030 Fig Street Corpus Christi, Texas 78404	Lynnhaven Nursing Center, Inc. 3030 Fig, Corpus Christi, Tx.	3/9/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Ronald Jordan Parkerville Rd. at 135 East De Soto, Texas 75115	Skyline Nursing Home Parkerville Rd., DeSota, Tx.	3/9/78	750.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 750.00			
Bernice Juen 1600 Murchison Road El Paso, Texas 79902	Four Seasons Nursing Center 1600 Murchison, El Paso, Tx.	3/9/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Robert D. Kent 412 Oakmont Fort Worth, Texas 76112	Kent Nursing Homes, Inc. 412 Oakmont, Ft. Worth, Tx.	3/9/78	250.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 250.00			
Carlton Jack Lane 1908-6th Street Wichita Falls, Texas 76301	Lane's Convalescent Home 1908-16th, Wichita Falls, Tx.	3/9/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,345.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE A**

**REVISED**  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1225 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 4 of 9 for

Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Frederick D. Lane 608 Denver Wichita Falls, Texas 76301	Lane's Nursing Home, Inc. 608 Denver, Wichita Falls, Tx. Occupation Owner	3/9/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Arthur A. Latham 7 Tascocita Amarillo, Texas 79106	Carriage Square 8020 Blanco, San Antonio, Tx. Occupation Part Owner	3/9/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
L.D. Lawler P. O. Box 1118 Mount Pleasant, Texas 75455	Geras Nursing Home 316 West 7th, Mt. Pleasant, Tx. Occupation Part Owner	3/9/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Louise Maberry 904-28th Street Orange, Texas 77630	Jones Health Center Vidor 904-28th, Orange, Tx. 77630 Occupation Owner	3/9/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Grace Manning 330 W. Camp Wisdom Road Duncanville, Texas 75116	Shadyside Inc. 330 W. Camp Wisdom, Duncanville Texas Occupation Administrator	3/9/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Dr. R. L. Matkin 316 West 7th Street Mount Pleasant, Texas 75455	Geras Nursing Home 316 W. 7th, Mt. Pleasant, Tx. Occupation Part Owner	3/9/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
D.J.A. Moore P. O. Box 723 Alvarado, Texas 76009	J. Moore Inv., Inc. P.O.Bx 723, Alvarado, Texas Occupation Owner	3/9/78	250.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 250.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 950.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jim Martin 210 Vaughn Building Austin, Texas 78701	210 Vaughn Building Austin, Texas 78701	3/9/78	100.00
Occupation Staff			
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Verona June Reaume 4300 Vista Road Pasadena, Texas 77504	Vista Continuing Care Center 4300 Vista Rd., Pasadena, Tx.	3/9/78	100.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Robert B. Register Box 549 Texas City, Texas 77590	Mainland Recovery and Rest Home Box 549, Texas City, Texas 77590	3/9/78	200.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Sidney D. Rich 6225 U.S. Hwy 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Texas Nursing Home Assn. 6225 U.S. Hwy 290, Austin, Tx.	3/9/78	100.00
Occupation Staff(President)			
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Betty Lou Roberts 841 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78239	Normandy Terrace, Inc. 841 Rice, San Antonio, Texas	3/9/78	300.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
H. L. Sadler P. O. Drawer D Pharr, Texas 78577	Magic Valley Chapter P. O. Drawer D, Pharr, Texas	3/9/78	500.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 585.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
S. R. Sjurseth 209 Country Club Drive Karnes City, Texas 78118	Colonial Hills Nursing Home 209 Country Club, Karnes City, Texas	3/9/78	100.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,400.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John K. Smith Route 2 Honeygrove, Texas 75446	Principal Place of Business Grove Manor Nursing Home Rt. 2, Honeygrove, Texas 75446  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 3/9/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 1,000.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary V. Smith 512 Date Street Albany, Texas 76430	Principal Place of Business Bluebonnet Lodge 512 Date, Albany, Texas 76430  Occupation Administrator	Date (month, day, year) 3/9/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code L. R. Stevens 205 Walter Yoakum, Texas 77995	Principal Place of Business Stevens Nursing Home, Inc. 205 Walter, Yoakum, Texas 77995  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 3/9/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 106.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 106.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. C. Sullivan Floyd Street Naples, Texas 75568	Principal Place of Business Redbud Retreat Floyd Street, Naples, Tx. 75568  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 3/9/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ann Walker Rt. 3 616 Timothy Burleson, Texas 76028	Principal Place of Business Silver Haven Care Center 616 Timothy, Burleson, Tx.  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 3/9/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dale M. Walker 616 Timothy Rt. 3 Burleson, Texas 76058	Principal Place of Business Silver Haven Care Center 616 Timothy, Burleson, Texas  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 3/9/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles F. Williams Rt. 3 Box 87 Lufkin, Texas	Principal Place of Business Pine Crest Nursing Home Rt. 3 Bx 87, Lufkin, Texas  Occupation Administrator	Date (month, day, year) 3/9/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,806.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth Young 1317 W. Airport Frwy. Irving, Texas 75062	Irving Manor Nursing Home 1317 W. Airport Frwy, Irving, Tx.	3/9/78	240.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 240.00			
Occupation Owner			
Dr. E. E. Dunlap 4408 Highway 44 East San Diego, Texas 78384	La Hacienda Nursing Home, Inc. 4408 Hwy. 44 E., San Diego, Tx.	3/28/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Occupation Part Owner			
Bob Gay 9219 Katy Freeway Houston, Texas 77024	Autumn Hills Convalescent Centers 9219 Katy Freeway, Houston, Tx.	3/28/78	\$2,000.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 2,000.00			
Occupation Owner			
Jack P. Gay 3510 Sherman Houston, Texas 77003	Benner Convalescent Center 3510 Sherman, Houston, Texas	3/28/78	120.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 120.00			
Occupation Part Owner			
Willard Goolsby 9636 Bellewood Dallas, Texas 75238	Elmwood Nursing Center-Marlin 221 Virginia, Marlin, Texas	3/28/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Occupation Part Owner			
Harold D. Haines 1637 North King Seguin, Texas 78155	Seguin Convalescent Home 1637 N. King, Seguin, Texas	3/28/78	105.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 105.00			
Occupation Part Owner			
A. J. Holmes, Jr. Box 537 Groesbeck, Texas 76642	Park Plaza Nursing Home Bx. 537, Groesbeck, Texas	3/28/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Occupation Owner			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 2,865.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
H. Randall Hood 3409 Executive Center, Suite 202 Austin, Texas 78731	Northwest/Southwest Mediplex 11612 Angus, Austin, Texas	3/28/78	\$1,000.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 1,000.00	
William Jabalie 223 South Resler El Paso, Texas 79912	Coronado Nursing Center 223 So. Resler, El Paso, Tx.	3/28/78	150.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 150.00	
Irene Luckenbach Rt. 1 Box 311 Fredericksburg, Texas 78624	Knopp Nursing Homes Rt. 1 Bx 311, Fredericksburg, Tx.	3/28/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Dr. M. K. Patteson P. O. Box 970 Lampasas, Texas 76550	Lampasas Nursing Home, Inc. 611 No. Broad, Lampasas, Texas	3/28/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
O. T. Stevens P. O. Box J Hallettsville, Texas 77964	Stevens Convalescent Center 106 Kahn Street, Hallettsville, Texas	3/28/78	600.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 600.00	
Clarence M. Wilson, Jr. 3202 Gentry Avenue Elgin, Texas 78746	Elgin Golden Years Retirement 3202 Gentry, Elgin, Texas 78746	3/28/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
James D. Wilson, Jr. 2222 South 5th Temple, Texas 76501	Southland Villa Nursing Center 2222 So. 5th, Temple, Texas	3/28/78	250.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 250.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 2,300.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
S. W. Creekmore, Jr. 11301 Dennis Road Dallas, Texas 73229	Theall Nursing Home 11301 Dennis Road, Dallas, Tx.	3/30/78	\$300.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00			
Evelyn Huebotter Drawer 807 Three Rivers, Texas 78071	Roma Memorial Nursing Home Drawer 807, Three Rivers, Tx.	3/30/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Susan Brady P. O. Box 894 Quitman, Texas 75783	The Quitman Nursing Home Box 894, Quitman, Texas 75783	3/30/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Shirley W. Estes 17600 Cali Drive Houston, Texas 77090	Villa Northwest Convalescent 17600 Cali Dr., Houston, Tx.	3/30/78	150.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 150.00			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 650.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 16,224.00

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
<b>Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)</b>			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U.S. Highway 290 East Austin, Texas	Particulars of Expenditure  Clerical Services  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 1-4-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period \$300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Postmaster of Austin North Austin Station Austin, Texas	Particulars of Expenditure  Meter Postage  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 3-8-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

SCHEDULE B  
 REVISED  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for  
 Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bill Hobby Campaign P. O. Box 567 Austin, Texas 78767	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 1-13-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period \$1,500.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bill Hobby Campaign P. O. Box 567 Austin, Texas 78767	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 1-13-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,000.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dolph Briscoe Campaign Fund 409 West 13th Street Austin, Texas 78701	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 2-10-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 5,000.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ray Atkinson Campaign Fund 4017 Colcard Waco, Texas 76707	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 2-16-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ed Howard Campaign Fund Rt. 3, Box 496 Texarkana, Texas 75501	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 3-10-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 100.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bill Meier Campaign Fund 1004 West Eules Blvd. Eules, Texas 76039	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 3-17-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,000.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Price Daniel, Jr. Campaign Fund P. O. Box 13332 Austin, Texas 78711	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 3-20-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,500.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peyton McKnight Campaign Fund P. O. Box 1031 Tyler, Texas 75701	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 3-30-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,000.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 11,300.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
<b>Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)</b>			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Roy Blake Campaign Fund 324 Burrows Nacogdoches, Texas 75961	Particulars of Expenditure  To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)  3/30/78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period  \$1,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional) .....			<b>\$ 1,000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only) .....			<b>\$ 12,300.00</b>

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE  
 FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
 SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
 NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE**

Exhibit H-3

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

**Note:** Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

**1** Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)  
P. O. Box 4866  
 Address (number and street)  
Austin, Texas 78765  
 City, State and ZIP Code

**2** I.D. No. C00016345  
 Candidate/Committee

**3** \_\_\_\_\_  
 Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Check if address is different than previously reported. Year of Election \_\_\_\_\_

**4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)**

April 10 Quarterly Report  
 July 10 Quarterly Report on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)  
 October 10 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Annual Report  
 Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (month) (date)

Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention)  
 Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention)

Termination Report  
 Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

**SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
 (Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period <u>April 1, 1978</u> through <u>June 30, 1978</u>	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1978		\$ 19,639.16
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 21,247.43	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 32,911.00	\$ 50,262.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$ 54,158.43	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 39,521.52	\$ 52,714.25
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$ 14,636.91	\$ -----
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) \$ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.  
June 30, 1978 Thomas N. Taylor  
 (Date) (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate) (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

**Note:** Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).

For further information, contact:



Federal Election Commission  
 1225 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO  
 3-187820 (R0506)  
 Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE

REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD

FROM: April 1, 1978 TO: June 30, 1978

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
<b>4. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):</b>		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ 12,229.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ 682.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____ )	\$ 12,911.00	\$ 30,262.00
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals . . . . .	\$	\$
<b>5. Transfers from Political Committees:</b>		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
<b>6. Other Income:</b>		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of other income . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
<b>7. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:</b>		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ 20,000.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received . . . . .	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
<b>8. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:</b>		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
<b>19. Total Receipts . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 32,911.00</b>	<b>\$ 50,262.00</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>		
<b>20. Operating Expenditures:</b>		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$ 1,593.58	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ 227.94	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures . . . . .	\$ 1,821.52	\$ 2,714.25
<b>21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:</b>		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds . . . . .	\$ N/A	\$ N/A
<b>22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:</b>		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$ 37,700.00	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out . . . . .	\$ 37,700.00	\$ 50,000.00
<b>23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ None</b>	<b>\$ None</b>
<b>24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ None</b>	<b>\$ None</b>
<b>25. Total Expenditures . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 39,521.52</b>	<b>\$ 52,714.25</b>
<b>RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES</b>		
<b>26. Total Receipts (from line 19) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 32,911.00</b>	
<b>27. Transfers In (from line 15(a)) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ None</b>	
<b>28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 32,911.00</b>	
<b>29. Total Expenditures (from line 25) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 39,521.52</b>	
<b>30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a)) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 37,700.00</b>	
<b>31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 1,821.52</b>	

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
E. J. Askins The Brenham Rest Home 406 Cottonwood Street Brenham, Texas 77833	406 Cottonwood Street Brenham, Texas 77833  Occupation Administrator	4-6-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Julius E. Cox Marshall Manor Nursing Home, Inc. P. O. Box 1629 Marshall, Texas 75670	P. O. Box 1629 Marshall, Texas 75670  Occupation Owner	4-6-78	360.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 360.00	
Billie V. Deen Colonial Park Nursing Home P. O. Box 1869 Marshall, Texas 75670	P. O. Box 1869 Marshall, Texas 75670  Occupation Owner	4-6-78	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00	
Darrell Cross Bell Haven Nursing Center 1002 Medical Drive Killeen, Texas 76541	1002 Medical Drive Killeen, Texas 76541  Occupation Administrator	4-12-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Joe P. Edwards Crestview Manor 1103 Mary Jane Belton, Texas 76513	1103 Mary Jane Belton, Texas 76513  Occupation Owner	4-12-78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Pam Elrod Sunset Haven Nursing Center 9001 North Loop Road El Paso, Texas 79907	9001 North Loop Road El Paso, Texas 79907  Occupation Administrator	4-12-78	120.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 120.00	
June Fugate Sunny Side Retirement Centers 212 E. Lake Drive Taylor, Texas 76574	212 E. Lake Drive Taylor, Texas 76574  Occupation Owner	4-12-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional):			\$ 1,480.00
<b>TOTAL</b> (this period (last page this line number only)):			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full  
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Gene Kelly Terrell Convalescent Center 1800 North Frances Terrell, Texas 75160	1800 N. Frances Terrell, Texas 75160 Occupation Owner	4-12-78	500.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00		
J. Michael Kelly Terrell Convalescent Center 1800 N. Frances Terrell, Texas 75160	1800 N. Frances Terrell, Texas 75160 Occupation Owner	4-12-78	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00		
George Leonard Four States Nursing Home, Inc. 8 East Midway Drive Texarkana, Texas 75501	8 East Midway Drive Texarkana, Texas 75501 Occupation Owner	4-12-78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00		
Jo Low Heritage Nursing Home 1026 E. Goode Quitman, Texas 75783	1026 E. Goode Quitman, Texas 75783 Occupation Owner	4-12-78	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00		
David Smith Green Acres Convalescent Center 2000 Beaumont Baytown, Texas 77520	777 South Post Oak Road #600 Houston, Texas 77056 Occupation Owner	4-12-78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00		
Eunice and Pleas Turner Red River Haven Nursing Home Box 307 Bogata, Texas 75417	Box 307 Bogata, Texas 75417 Occupation Owner	4-12-78	150.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 150.00		
Robert E. Duvall Bellmire Home, Inc. P. O. Box 1227 Bowie, Texas 76230	P. O. Box 1227 Bowie, Texas 76230 Occupation Owner	4-14-78	603.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 603.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 2,653.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Sunshine Knowles Leisure Lodge of Coleman P. O. Box 853, Coleman, Tx.	P. O. Box 853 Coleman, Texas 76834 Occupation Administrator	4-14-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Albert R. Long Aransas Pass Nursing & Conv. Center P. O. Box 1256 Aransas Pass, Texas 78336	1661 W. Yoakum Avenue Aransas Pass, Texas 78336 Occupation Owner	4-14-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Joe Costello Care One, Inc. 423 South Broadway Suite #1 Tyler, Texas 75710	423 South Broadway Suite #1 Tyler, Texas 75710 Occupation Owner	4-14-78	3,000.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 3,000.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Johnnie Benson Colonial Manor Nursing Home 300 South Beach Fort Worth, Texas 87105	300 South Beach Fort Worth, Texas 76105 Occupation Owner	5-2-78	200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
R. Dean Elliott Westview Manor 414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657	414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657 Occupation Administrator	5-2-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Robertson, Gilmore Westview Manor 414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657	414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657 Occupation Co-Owner	5-2-78	300.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Carl E. Everett, D.O. Lakeside Rest Home 1000 McKinley Benbrook, Texas 76126	1000 McKinley Benbrook, Texas 76126 Occupation CO-Owner	5-2-78	150.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 150.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional).			\$ 3,950.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only).			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
James B. Goodrum Madisonville Nursing Home #1 411 East Collard Street Madisonville, Texas 77864	411 East Collard Street Madisonville, Texas 77864  Occupation Owner	5-2-78	106.00
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 106.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Frank R. Hackel Wysong Center 2030 W. University Drive McKinney, Texas 75069	2030 W. University Drive McKinney, Texas 75069  Occupation Administrator	5-2-78	113.00
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 113.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Geraldine Hatchett Quality Care of Waco 2501 Maple Waco, Texas 76707	2501 Maple Waco, Texas 76707  Occupation Administrator	5-2-78	100.00
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Alan L. Lee Itasca Nursing Home Itasca, Texas 76055	Itasca Nursing Home Itasca, Texas 76055  Occupation Owner	5-2-78	200.00
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Sidney Pospisil Golden Age Nursing Home 2613 - 34th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410	2613 - 34th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410  Occupation Owner	5-2-78	150.00
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 150.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Dorthea G. Scott Autumn Years Lodge, Inc. 424 So. Adams Fort Worth, Texas 76104	424 So. Adams Fort Worth, Texas 76104  Occupation Co-Owner	5-2-78	250.00
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 250.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
William A. Sheffield Heritage Manor 310 East Lawrence Dayton, Texas 77535	310 East Lawrence Dayton, Texas 77535  Occupation Owner	5-2-78	100.00
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,019.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Edwin P. Sulik Sherwood Health Care 2316 Wayside Bryan, Texas 77801	2316 Wayside Bryan, Texas 77801  Occupation Owner	5-2-78	250.00
Receipt for:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 250.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
William F. Swabado Graystone Manor #1 2702 Little York Road Houston, Texas 77016	2702 Little York Road Houston, Texas 77016  Occupation Owner	5-2-78	139.00
Receipt for:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 139.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jim Watkins Rest Haven Nursing Home 9729 Porter El Paso, Texas 79930	7540 Louis Pasteur #207 San Antonio, Texas 78229  Occupation Owner	5-2-78	238.00
Receipt for:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 238.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Danny Wood Decatur Conv. Center Box 68, Decatur, Texas 76234	Box 68 Decatur, Texas 76234  Occupation Owner	5-2-78	200.00
Receipt for:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Bert Foreman La Hacienda 636 Cupples Road San Antonio, Texas 78237	636 Cupples Road San Antonio, Texas 78237  Occupation Owner	5-16-78	1,000.00
Receipt for:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 1,000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Becky Jennings Hillhaven Nursing Home Rt. 3 Box 759 Hillsboro, Texas	Rt. 3 Box 759 Hillsboro, Texas  Occupation Administrator	5-16-78	100.00
Receipt for:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Zana Mae Davis Brookhollow Manor Nursing Home 925 Minters Chapel Road Grapevine, Texas 76051	925 Minters Chapel Road Grapevine, Texas 76051  Occupation Owner	5-19-78	100.00
Receipt for:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 2,027.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Anthony Gowans Vista C.C.C. Inc. 4300 Vista Pasadena, Texas 77504	4300 Vista Pasadena, Texas 77504  Occupation Administrator	5-19-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Velda F. Myers National Living Centers 777 South Post Oak Road #600 Houston, Texas 77056	2808 Stoney Brook Houston, Texas 77056  Occupation Administrator	5-19-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
W. G. Millington, D. O. Colonial Convalescent Center 406 South Parker Nixon, Texas 78140	406 South Parker Nixon, Texas 78140  Occupation Owner	6-26-78	150.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 150.00	
Jesse L. Nickerson Golden Manor Nursing Home 123 Pecan Grove Pittsburg, Texas 75686	123 Pecan Grove Pittsburg, Texas 75686  Occupation Administrator	6-26-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Land D. Wall MBFA Foundation 3801 66th Street Lubbock, Texas	3801 66th Street Lubbock, Texas  Occupation Owner	6-26-78	650.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 650.00	
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$	
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,100.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 12,229.00

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 17a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Carroll Curry Itasca Nursing Home 409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	409 South Files Street	5-11-78	20,000.00
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . \$ 20,000.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date . . . \$	
SUBTOTAL of receipts (this page optional)			\$ 20,000.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$ 20,000.00

**SCHEDULE B**

**REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 20a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U.S. Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Clerical Services	4-3-78	300.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Postmaster of Austin North Austin Station Austin, Texas	Meter Postage	4-7-78	500.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U. S. Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Campaign Mailing	4-10-78	261.75
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Tri-Way Printers & Mailers Inc. 600 West Evergreen San Antonio, Texas 78212	Political Poll	4-18-78	299.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
The Whitley Company 301 Brazos Austin, Texas	Printing	5-23-78	125.59
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
The Whitley Company P. O. Box 1564 Austin, Texas 78767	Printing	6-12-78	107.24
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,593.58
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 1,593.58

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Lindon Williams Campaign Fund 13902 Wood Forest Houston, Texas 77015	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	\$1,000.00
Chet Brooks Campaign Fund P. O. Box 1302 Pasadena, Texas 77501	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	1,000.00
John Traeger Campaign Fund Rt. 3 Box 646 Seguin, Texas 78155	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	1,000.00
Pete Snelson Campaign Fund 2406 Shell Midland, Texas 79701	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	1,000.00
Raul Longoria Campaign Fund P. O. Box 182 Edinburg, Texas 78539	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	1,000.00
Ray Farabee Campaign Fund 1512 Buchanan Wichita Falls, Texas 76309	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	1,000.00
Hamp Atkinson Campaign Fund 206 James Street New Boston, Texas 75570	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Buck Florence FR 161 N Hughes Springs, Texas 75656	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 6,400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
125 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Ben Grant Campaign Fund Drawer 1719 Marshall, Texas 75670	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Bill Haley Campaign Fund Rt. 2 Box 232 Center, Texas 75935	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Buddy Temple Campaign Fund 811 South Meadows Diboll, Texas 75941	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Al Price Campaign Fund 2505 Goliad Beaumont, Texas 77701	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Frank Collazo Campaign Fund 2501 Eighth Avenue Port Arthur, Texas 77640	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Wayne Peveto Campaign Fund Box 517 Orange, Texas 77630	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Pete Patterson Campaign Fund Route 1 Brookston, Texas 75421	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Smith Gilley 5111 Meadowbrook Drive Greenville, Texas 75401	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 800.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 3 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bill Hollowell Campaign Fund 322 North Orleander Grand Saline, Texas 75140	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bill Clark Campaign Fund 109 West Ferguson Tyler, Texas 75702	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jimmy Mankins Campaign Fund Box 471 Kilgore, Texas 75662	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Fred Head Campaign Fund Route 2 Athens, Texas 75751	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Emmett Whitehead Campaign Fund Box 475 Rusk, Texas 75785	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jim Browder Campaign Fund Star Route, Box 75 Coldspring, Texas 77331	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jimmie Edwards Campaign Fund Box 1630 Conroe, Texas 77301	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Douglas E. McLeod Campaign 22 Cedar Lawn North Galveston, Texas 77550	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,100.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
125 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 4 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Robert Bush Campaign Fund 1425 West McGee Sherman, Texas 75090	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Bill Sullivant Campaign Fund Box 939 Gainesville, Texas 76240	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Bob Hendricks Campaign Fund 1706 North Waddill McKinney, Texas 75069	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
Forrest Green Campaign Fund Rt. 2 Box 39 Corsicana, Texas 75110	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	200.00
Bill Presnal Campaign Fund 1605 Brook Hollow Bryan, Texas 77801	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	500.00
Bill Keese Campaign Fund Rt. 1 Box 313 Somerville, Texas 77879	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
John Wilson Campaign Fund Rt. 2 Box 98 LaGrange, Texas 78945	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	300.00
Tom Uhur Campaign Fund Box 1590 Bay City, Texas 77414	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	4-1-78	100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**  
January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
125 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 5 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Charles Evans Campaign Fund 809 Bedford Court West Hurst, Texas 76053	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Tom Schieffer Campaign Fund 4500 Williams Road Fort Worth, Texas 76116	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Gibson Lewis Campaign Fund Rt. 10 Box 651-G Fort Worth, Texas 76135	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	500.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Leonard Briscoe Campaign Fund 2240 Briardale Fort Worth, Texas 76112	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Ed Mayes Campaign Fund Rt. 2 Box 138-BA Granbury, Texas 76048	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Anita Hill Campaign Fund 1413 Troquis Garland, Texas 75043	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Carlyle Smith Campaign Fund 938 Burluson Grand Prairie, Texas 75050	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
John Bryant Campaign Fund 1821 Greendale Dallas, Texas 75217	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 6 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Lanell Cofer Campaign Fund 1514 Dalview Dallas, Texas 75203	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Nub Donaldson Campaign Fund 109 South 7th Street Gatesville, Texas 76528	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dan Kubiak Campaign Fund 407 Bounds Rockdale, Texas 76567	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Gerald Hill Campaign Fund 11405 Spicewood Parkway Austin, Texas 78750	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Wilhelmina Delco Campaign Fund 1805 Astor Place Austin, Texas 78721	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	200.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bennie Bock Campaign Fund 402 Oakwood New Braunfels, Texas 78130	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Tim Von Dohlen Campaign Fund 207 West Garden Goliad, Texas 77963	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	300.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Leroy Wieting Campaign Fund P. O. Box 546 Portland, Texas 78374	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	300.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,500.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B**

**REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
125 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 7 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bill Coody Campaign Fund P. O. Box 572 Weatherford, Texas 76086	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Don Rains Campaign Fund Box 1348 San Marcos, Texas 78666	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 100.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tom Martin Campaign Fund Rt. 1 Box 250 George West, Texas 78022	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 100.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dave Allred Campaign Fund 1608 Hayes Street Wichita Falls, Texas 76309	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles Finnell Campaign Fund Box 468 Holliday, Texas 76366	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joe Hanna Campaign Fund 201 North Harding Breckenridge, Texas 76024	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lynn Nabers Campaign Fund 4 Quail Creek Road Brownwood, Texas 76801	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jim Nugent Campaign Fund 1223 Virginia Drive Kerrville, Texas 78028	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,300.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B**

**REVISED**

January, 1978

Federal Election Commission

325 K Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)

Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 8 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Billy Hall Campaign Fund 2519 O'Kane Laredo, Texas 78040	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Ernestine Glossbrenner Campaign Box 707 Alice, Texas 78332	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Mike Ezzell Campaign Fund Box 1124 Snyder, Texas 79549	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	300.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bob Simpson Campaign Fund 3207 Parker Amarillo, Texas 79109	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dick Slack Campaign Fund 1709 Jefferson Pecos, Texas 79772	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Ron Coleman Campaign Fund 1101 Robinson El Paso, Texas 79902	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Paul Moreno Campaign Fund 550 East Paisano El Paso, Texas 79901	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bill Clayton Campaign Fund Box 38 Springlake, Texas 79082	To Assist Candidate	4-1-78	1,000.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,900.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

February, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
125 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 9 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pete Laney Campaign Fund Route 2 Hale Center, Texas 79041	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joe Allen Campaign Fund 1306 Ward Road Baytown, Texas 77520	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 300.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Wilson Campaign Fund 3913 Hickok Lane Houston, Texas 77047	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Whitmire Campaign Fund 6507 Lindy Ann Houston, Texas 77008	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 300.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bill Heatly Campaign Fund Drawer 1 Paducah, Texas 79248	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-1-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 500.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jerry Lynn Benedict Campaign Fund Commerce Savings Annex Angleton, Texas 77515	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-4-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jim Clark Campaign Fund 2212 Hickory Lane Pasadena, Texas 77502	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-4-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Smith Gilley Campaign Fund 5111 Meadowbrook Greenville, Texas 75401	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 4-7-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,900.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B**  
**REVISED**  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 125 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 10 of 14 for  
 Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jerry Clark Campaign Fund Box 214 Buna, Texas 77612	To Assist Candidate	4-10-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
J. Lewis Peek Campaign Fund 4700 Three Rivers Court Fort Worth, Texas 76103	To Assist Candidate	4-11-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Johnnie B. Lee Campaign Fund 4900 Jerri Lane Haltom City, Texas 76117	To Assist Candidate	4-11-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bill Messer Campaign Fund 508 East 12 Street Belton, Texas 76513	To Assist Candidate	4-18-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dolph Briscoe Campaign Fund 409 West 13th Austin, Texas 78701	To Assist Candidate	4-19-78	5,000.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Ed Howard Campaign Fund Route 3 Box 496 Texarkana, Texas 75501	To Assist Candidate	5-1-78	1,000.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
E. L. Short Campaign Fund P. O. Box 1486 Tahoka, Texas 79373	To Assist Candidate	5-1-78	1,000.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bill Meier Campaign Fund Box 520 Eules, Texas 76039	To Assist Candidate	5-1-78	1,000.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 8,300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 11 of 14 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Thurman Crawford Campaign Fund 299 Manor Beaumont, Texas 77706	To Assist Candidate	5-1-78	100.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bob Vale Campaign Fund 410 West Glenview San Antonio, Texas 78228	To Assist Candidate	5-1-78	1,000.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Earl Lee Yeakel Campaign Fund 2500 Greenlee Austin, Texas 78703	To Assist Candidate	5-1-78	200.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bobby Weber Campaign Fund 2905 Brookwood #1214 Fort Worth, Texas 76119	To Assist Candidate	5-1-78	200.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Mark White Campaign Fund 815 Brazos Austin, Texas 78701	To Assist Candidate	5-12-78	5,000.00
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bob Vale Campaign Fund 410 West Glenview San Antonio, Texas 78228	To Assist Candidate	5-12-78	1,000.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
E. L. Short Campaign Fund P. O. Box 1486 Tahoka, Texas 79373	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	1,000.00
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Thurman Crawford Campaign Fund 299 Manor Beaumont, Texas 77706	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 8,600.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bobby Weber Campaign Fund 2905 Brookwood #1214 Fort Worth, Texas 76119	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Leonard Briscoe Campaign Fund 2240 Briardale Fort Worth, Texas 76112	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Arnold Gonzales Campaign Fund 141 Southern Corpus Christi, Texas 78404	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Hugo Berlanga Campaign Fund 205 Old Robstown Road Corpus Christi, Texas 78408	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Irma Rangel Campaign Fund 1203 West Santa Gertrudes Kingsville, Texas 78363	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Hector Uribe Campaign Fund 21 Casa Linda Brownsville, Texas 78520	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Melchor Chavez Campaign Fund P. O. Box 2110 Harlingen, Texas 78550	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Frank Madla Campaign Fund Box 3288 San Antonio, Texas 78221	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Frank Tejada Campaign Fund 807 Flame Circle #206 San Antonio, Texas 78221	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Mrs. Lou Nelle Sutton Campaign 711 North Pine Street San Antonio, Texas 78202	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Joe Hernandez Campaign Fund 2819 Depla San Antonio, Texas 78207	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bob Valles Campaign Fund 6412 Edgemere El Paso, Texas 79925	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Wes Pool Campaign Fund 2606 Oak Lawn Dallas, Texas 75219	To Assist Candidate	5-15-78	200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Ernestine Glossbrenner Campaign P. O. Box 707 Alice, Texas 78332	To Assist Candidate	5-16-78	200.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Ken Valka Campaign Fund 2715 Kissing Camel Court Missouri City, Texas 77459	To Assist Candidate	5-17-78	200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Al Edwards Campaign Fund 5300 Bayou Bend Houston, Texas 77004	To Assist Candidate	5-18-78	100.00
Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional).			\$ 1,200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only).			\$

**SCHEDULE B**  
**REVISED**  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 14 of 14 for  
 Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
El Franco Lee Campaign Fund 3602 Crandon Houston, Texas 77026	To Assist Candidate	5-18-78	100.00
	Expenditure for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 100.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 37,700.00

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE  
 FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
 SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
 NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

Exhibit H-4

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)  
P. O. Box 4866  
 Address (number and street)  
Austin, Texas 78765  
 City, State and ZIP Code

2 I.D. No. C00016345  
 Candidate/Committee

3 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Check if address is different than previously reported. Year of Election \_\_\_\_\_

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report  
 July 10 Quarterly Report  
 October 10 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Annual Report  
 Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ (month)

Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention) on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)  
 Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention) on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

Termination Report  
 Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
 (Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
<u>July 1, 1978 Through September 30, 1978</u>		
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1978		\$ 19,636.16
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 14,636.91	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 5,100.00	\$ 55,362.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$ 19,736.91	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 16,642.73	\$ 69,356.98
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$ 3,094.18	\$ -----
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list)	\$ -----	
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

October 2, 1978  
 (Date)

Thomas N. Taylor  
 (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Thomas N. Taylor  
 (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 457g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).

For further information, contact:



Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO  
 B-187620 (R0506)  
 Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**DETAIL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

**NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE**  
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee  
of Texas (NAPACT)

**REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD**  
FROM: July 1, 1978 TO: September 30, 1978

RECEIPTS		Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):			
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$ 700.00		
(b) Unitemized	\$		
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____)			
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	\$ 700.00	\$	30,962.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees:			
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	\$		
(b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	\$		
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	\$		
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	\$ None	\$	None
16. Other Income:			
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$		
(b) Unitemized	\$		
(c) Subtotal of other income	\$ None	\$	None
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:			
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$		
(b) Unitemized	\$		
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	\$ None	\$	20,000.00
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:			
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$ 4,400.00		
(b) Unitemized	\$		
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	\$ 4,400.00	\$	4,400.00
19. Total Receipts	\$ 5,100.00	\$	55,362.00
EXPENDITURES			
20. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	\$ 600.00		
(b) Unitemized	\$ 42.73		
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	\$ 642.73	\$	3,356.98
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:			
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	\$		
(b) Unitemized	\$		
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	\$ N/A	\$	N/A
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:			
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	\$ 16,000.00		
(b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	\$		
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	\$		
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	\$ 16,000.00	\$	66,000.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	\$ None	\$	None
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule F)	\$ None	\$	None
25. Total Expenditures	\$ 16,642.73	\$	69,356.98
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES			
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	\$ 5,100.00		
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	\$ None		
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	\$ 5,100.00		
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 16,642.73		
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	\$ 16,000.00		
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	\$ 642.73		

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D. C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carroll Curry 409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	Principal Place of Business Hill Haven Nursing Home Rt. 3 Box 759 Hillsboro, Texas 76645 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 7-19-78	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dudley E. Grayson 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692	Principal Place of Business Park Plaza 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692 Occupation Administrator	Date (month, day, year) 7-19-78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dorothy Sullivan 8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108	Principal Place of Business Fort Worth Western Hills 8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 7-19-78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code O. T. Stevens P. O. Box J Hallettsville, Texas 77964	Principal Place of Business Stevens Convalescent Center 106 Kahn Street Hallettsville, Texas 77964 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 9-26-78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 800.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 700.00

**SCHEDULE A  
UNREVERSED**  
January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
25 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 18a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

**Name of Candidate or Committee in Full**

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Carlos Truan 2315 Agnes Street Corpus Christi, Texas 78405	2315 Agnes Street Corpus Christi, Texas 78405 Occupation Senator	3/74	200.00 (reversal of contribution)
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Jim Nugent 1223 Virginia Drive Kerrville, Texas 78028	1223 Virginia Drive Kerrville, Texas 78028 Occupation House of Representatives	4/74	200.00 (reversal of contribution)
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Stan Schlueter Rt 3, Box 1120 Belton, Texas 76513	Rt. 3 Box 1120 Belton, Texas 76513 Occupation House of Representative	5/76	200.00 (reversal of contribution)
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
David Cain 2017 Cedar Springs Dallas, Texas 75201	2017 Cedar Springs Dallas, Texas 75201 Occupation House of Representative	5/76	200.00 (reversal of contribution)
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Dolph Briscoe 701 Congress Austin, Texas 78701	701 Congress Austin, Texas 78701 Occupation Governor	9/14/77	2,500.00 (reversal of contribution)
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 2500.00			
David Cain 2017 Cedar Springs Dallas, Texas 75201	2017 Cedar Springs Dallas, Texas 75201 Occupation House of Representative	12/2/77	200.00 (reversal of contribution)
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Lloyd Doggett 1906 Sharon Austin, Texas 78703	1906 Sharon Austin, Texas 78703 Occupation Senate	4/1/78	1,000.00 (reversal of contribution)
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 1,000.00			

**SUBTOTAL** of receipts this page (optional) ... \$ 4,400.00

**TOTAL** this period (last page this line number only) ... \$ 4,400.00

(CHECKS NOT USED REVERSED BACK IN ACCOUNT TO BALANCE BOOKS)

**SCHEDULE B**

**REVISED**

January, 1978

Federal Election Commission

1325 K Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 20a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U.S. Hwy. 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Clerical Services	9-26-78	600.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
<b>SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)</b>			\$ 600.00
<b>TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)</b>			\$ 600.00



**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 8 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark White Campaign Fund 815 Brazos Austin, Texas 78701	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 9-8-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark White Campaign Fund 815 Brazos Austin, Texas 78701	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bill Meier Campaign Fund Box 520 Eules, Texas 76039	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Oscar Mauzy Campaign Fund P. O. Box 47972 Dallas, Texas 75247	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bob Vale Campaign Fund 117 Plaza de Las Armas San Antonio, Texas 78205	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code E. L. Short Campaign Fund P. O. Box 1480 Tahoka, Texas 79373	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Buck Florence Campaign Fund P. O. Box 8 Hughes Springs, Texas 75656	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bill Haley Campaign Fund 110 Cora Street Center, Texas 75935	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 6,000.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B**

**REVISED**

January, 1978

Federal Election Commission

1325 K Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)

Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 8 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jerry Clark Campaign Fund Drawer ZZ Buna, Texas 77612	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	9-22-78	100.00
Thurman (Bo) Crawford Campaign Fund 299 Manor Beaumont, Texas 77706	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	9-22-78	200.00
Smith Gilley Campaign Fund P. O. Box 1539 Greenville, Texas 75401	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	9-22-78	200.00
Jimmie Edwards Campaign Fund P. O. Box 1630 Conroe, Texas 77301	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	9-22-78	200.00
Jerry Lynn Benedict Campaign Fund 120 West Myrtle Angleton, Texas 77515	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	9-22-78	200.00
Chris Semos Campaign Fund 3620 West Davis Dallas, Texas	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	9-22-78	200.00
Ray Keller Campaign Fund 627 North Alexander Duncanville, Texas 75116	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	9-22-78	200.00
Ted B. Lyon, Jr., Campaign Fund 2905 Manchester Mesquite, Texas 75149	To Assist Candidate  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	9-22-78	200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B**

**REVISED**

January, 1978

Federal Election Commission

1325 K Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 3 of 8 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David Cain Campaign Fund 2017 Cedar Springs Dallas, Texas 75201	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank Gaston Campaign Fund 142 Casa Linda Plaza Dallas, Texas 75218	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bill Ceverha Campaign Fund 2186 Promenade Center Richardson, Texas 75080	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 300.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lee Jackson Campaign Fund 111 White Rock N. Shopping Village Dallas, Texas 75238	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 300.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fred Agnich Campaign Fund 2540 LBJ Fwy. Park Central II Suite 830 Dallas, Texas 75248	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joe T. Gibson, Jr., Campaign Fund 3221 Franklin Avenue Waco, Texas 76710	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dan Kubiak Campaign Fund P. O. Box 272 Rockdale, Texas 76567	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary Jane Bode Campaign Fund 2600 Bridle Path Austin, Texas 78703	Particulars of Expenditure To Assist Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Bill Coody Campaign Fund P. O. Box 572 Weatherford, Texas 76086	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
James Meadows Campaign Fund 4637 Bonner Corpus Christi, Texas 78411	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Hector Uribe Campaign Fund 2100 Boca Chica Blvd. #201 Brownsville, Texas 78521	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
David Allred Campaign Fund P. O. Box 5066 Wichita Falls, Texas 76307	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Charles Finnell Campaign Fund P. O. Box 468 Holliday, Texas 76366	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Al Brown Campaign Fund 6009 Rittiman Plaza San Antonio, Texas 78218	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Ron Bird Campaign Fund 3506 South New Braunfels San Antonio, Texas 78223	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
James Nowlin Campaign Fund 2426 Cee Gee #204 San Antonio, Texas 78217	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,600.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978

Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 5 of 8 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
George Pierce Campaign Fund 7811 Chambers San Antonio, Texas 78229	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Donald Cartwright Campaign Fund 2512 Southwest Loop 410 San Antonio, Texas 78227	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Paul Elizondo Campaign Fund 3451 West Woodlawn Drive San Antonio, Texas 78228	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Bob Simpson Campaign Fund P. O. Box 30321 Amarillo, Texas 79120	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
G. R. "Bob" Close Campaign Fund P. O. Box 1066 Perryton, Texas 79070	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Dick Slack Campaign Fund P. O. Drawer 820 Pecos, Texas 79772	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Tom Craddick Campaign Fund 3108 Stanolind Street Midland, Texas 79701	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Jay Gibson Campaign Fund 3848 Blossom Lane Odessa, Texas 79762	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,600.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D. C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 6 of 8 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Mrs. Xen Oden Campaign Fund 4614 14th Street Lubbock, Texas 79416	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Froy Salinas Campaign Fund 1001 Main Street #701 Lubbock, Texas 79401	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jim Rudd Campaign Fund 110 South 5th Street Brownfield, Texas 79316	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Joe Allen Campaign Fund 1306 Ward Road Baytown, Texas 77520	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Ron Waters Campaign Fund 2506 Ralph #106 Houston, Texas 77006	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
John Whitmire Campaign Fund 728 West 19th Street Houston, Texas 77008	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Chase Untermeyer Campaign Fund 730 N. Post Oak Road #300 Houston, Texas 77024	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Herman Lauhoff Campaign Fund 5430 Winding Way Houston, Texas 77091	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 7 of 8 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Brad Wright Campaign Fund 4108 Bellaire Houston, Texas 77025	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Bill Blythe Campaign Fund 2815 Greenridge #43 Houston, Texas 77057	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Frank Hartung Campaign Fund P. O. Box 3975 Houston, Texas 77001	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Milton Fox Campaign Fund 10405 Town and Country Way #100 Houston, Texas 77024	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Don Henderson Campaign Fund 6111 FM 1960 West #108 Houston, Texas 77069	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Gene Green Campaign Fund 7700 Fulton #202 Houston, Texas 77022	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Anthony Polumbo Campaign Fund 855 Uvalde Road Houston, Texas 77015	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Ralph Wallace III Campaign Fund P. O. Box 12667 Houston, Texas 77017	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,600.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jim Clark Campaign Fund 2771 Red Bluff Pasadena, Texas 77503	To Assist Candidate	9-22-78	300.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 16,000.00

FORM 3  
 REVISION  
 July, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1125 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE  
 FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
 SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
 NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE**

Exhibit H-5

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)  
P. O. Box 4866  
 Address (number and street)  
Austin, Texas 73765  
 City, State and ZIP Code

2 I.D. No. C00016345  
 Candidate/Committee

3 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Year of Election 1978

Check if address is different than previously reported.

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report  
 July 10 Quarterly Report  
 October 10 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Annual Report  
 Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ (month) on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

Tenth day report preceding General election (primary, general or convention) on 11/7/78 in the State of Texas

Termination Report  
 Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)

Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

**SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
 (Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period <u>Oct. 1, 78</u> Through <u>Oct. 28, 1978</u>	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1978		\$ 19,636.16
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 3,094.18	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 57,862.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$ 5,594.18	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 3,699.00	\$ 73,055.96
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$ 1,895.18	\$ -----
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list)	\$ -----	
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

11/7/78 (Date) Thomas N. Taylor (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate) Thomas N. Taylor (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441; see reverse side of form.

For further information, contact:  Federal Election Commission, 1125 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO 3-187520 P0506; Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: 10/1/78 TO: 10/28/78	
RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ 2,500.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____ )	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 33,462.00
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals . . . . .	\$	\$
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees . . . . .	\$	\$
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
(c) Subtotal of other income . . . . .	\$	\$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received . . . . .	\$ None	\$ 20,000.00
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits . . . . .	\$ None	\$ 4,400.00
19. Total Receipts . . . . .	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 57,862.00
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$ 299.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures . . . . .	\$ 299.00	\$ 3,655.98
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$ 2,400.00	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out . . . . .	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 68,400.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F) . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
25. Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 3,699.00	\$ 73,055.98
<b>RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES</b>		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19) . . . . .	\$ 2,500.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a)) . . . . .	\$ None	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26) . . . . .	\$ 2,500.00	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25) . . . . .	\$ 3,699.00	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a)) . . . . .	\$ 2,400.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29) . . . . .	\$ 1,299.00	

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Johnnie Benson 400 South Beach Fort Worth, Texas 76105	Colonial Manor Nursing Home 400 South Beach Fort Worth, Texas 76105 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	\$100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
D. J. A. Moore P. O. Box 723 Alvarado, Texas 76009	J. Moore Investment Corp. P. O. Box 723 Alvarado, Texas 76009 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 350.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Sidney Pospisil 2613 - 34th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410	Golden Age Nursing Home 2613 - 34th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 250.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Robert E. Duvall P. O. Box 1227 Bowie, Texas 76230	Bellmire Home, Inc. P. O. Box 1227 Bowie, Texas 76230 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 803.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Cecil Barcelo Windsong Village 3400 E. Walnut Pearland, Texas 77581	Windsong Village 3400 E. Walnut Pearland, Texas 77581 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 600.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Louise Maberry 904 28th Street Orange, Texas 77630	Jones Health Center Vidor 904 28th Street Orange, Texas 77630 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
John K. Smith 3300 W. Mockingbird Lane Dallas, Texas 75235 Suite 512	Grove Manor Nursing Home Rt. 2 - Honeygrove, Texas 75446 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 1,200.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 900.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line.)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Ronald Jordan Parkerville Road at 135 East De Soto, Texas 75117	Skyline Nursing Home Parkerville Road at 135 East De Soto, Texas 75117 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	300.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 1050.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
William A. Sheffield 310 East Lawrence Dayton, Texas 77535	Heritage Manor 310 E. Lawrence Dayton, Texas 77535 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
James B. Goodrum 411 East Collard Street Madisonville, Texas 77864	Madisonville Nursing Home 411 East Collard Street Madisonville, Texas 77864 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 306.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Betty Lou Roberts 341 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78239	Normandy Terrace, Inc. 341 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78239 Occupation Administrator	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 400.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jack McGinnis 6518 Samaritan San Antonio, Texas 78228	Town and Country Nursing Home 6518 Samaritan San Antonio, Texas 78228 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 700.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Bert Foreman 636 Cupples Road San Antonio, Texas 78237	La Hacienda 636 Cupples Road San Antonio, Texas 78237 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 1,100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Dan Pomykal Box 149 Ennis, Texas 75119	Ennis Nursing Home Box 149, Ennis, Texas 75119 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts (this page optional)			\$ 1,100.00
TOTAL (this period plus past page; this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lee Wallace 3326 Burgoyne Dallas, Texas 75233	Principal Place of Business Four Seasons - Dallas 3326 Burgoyne Dallas, Texas 75233 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Pohlmeier 213 Heritage Drive Friendswood, Texas 77546	Principal Place of Business Autumn Hills Convalescent Ctr. 213 Heritage Drive Friendswood, Texas 77546 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. R. Dick Grogan P. O. Box 567 Atlanta, Texas 75551	Principal Place of Business Pine Lodge Nursing Home P. O. Box 567 Atlanta, Texas 75551 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harry Asmus 2322 Morgan Avenue Corpus Christi, Texas 78405	Principal Place of Business Retama Manor North 180 2322 Morgan Avenue Corpus Christi, Texas 78405 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 2,500.00

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Tri-Way Printers and Mailers Inc. 600 West Evergreen San Antonio, Texas 78212	Political Poll	10/25/78	299.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures (this page optional)			\$ 299.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 21a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code H. Randall Hood 3409 Executive Center, Suite 202 Austin, Texas 78731	Particulars of Expenditure Reimburse Contribution made on March 28, 1978	Date (month, day, year) 10/10/78	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 1,000.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,000.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Chet Brooks Campaign Fund Box 1302 Pasadena, Texas 77501	To Assist Candidate	10/3/78	1,000.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Dr. Larry Wilkinson Campaign Fund P. O. Box 1164 Rosenberg, Texas 77471	To Assist Candidate	10/3/78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Mark White Campaign Fund 815 Brazos Austin, Texas 78701	To Assist Candidate	10/19/78	1,000.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Tom Schieffer Campaign Fund 4500 Williamson Road Fort Worth, Texas 76116	To Assist Candidate	10/13/78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures (this page optional)			\$ 2,400.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE  
 FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
 SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
 NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

Exhibit H-6

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. C00016345  
 Candidate/Committee

3 P. O. Box 4886  
 Address (number and street)  
Austin, Texas 78765  
 City, State and ZIP Code

Check if address is different than previously reported.

Office Sought, State/District (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

Year of Election 1978

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report

July 10 Quarterly Report on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

October 10 Quarterly Report

January 31 Annual Report

Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (month) (date)

Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention)

Thirtieth day report following General 11/7/78 election (primary, general or convention)

Termination Report

Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
 (Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
Oct. 29, 78 Through November 30, 1978		
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19 78		\$ 19,636.16
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 1,895.18	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 27,700.00	\$ 85,562.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$ 29,595.18	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 27,388.00	\$100,443.98
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$ 2,207.18	\$ -----
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list)	\$ -----	
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

12, 17/78 (Date)

Thomas N. Taylor (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Thomas N. Taylor (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441i (see reverse side of form).

For further information, contact:  Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463 or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAC 3-187620 (R0506) Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: 10/29/78 TO: 11/30/78	
RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	\$ 700.00	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____ )	\$ 700.00	\$ 34,162.00
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals .....		
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) .....	\$	
(b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) .....	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) .....	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees .....	\$ None	\$ None
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	\$	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of other income .....	\$ None	\$ None
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	\$ 27,000.00	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received .....	\$ 27,000.00	\$ 47,000.00
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	\$	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits .....	\$ None	\$ 4,400.00
19. Total Receipts .....	\$ 27,700.00	\$ 85,562.00
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) .....	\$ None	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures .....	\$ None	\$ 3,655.98
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) .....	\$ 20,888.00	
(b) Unitemized .....	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds .....	\$ 20,888.00	\$ 21,888.00
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) .....	\$ 6,500.00	
(b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) .....	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) .....	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out .....	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 74,900.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	\$ None	\$ None
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule F) .....	\$ None	\$ None
25. Total Expenditures .....	\$ 27,388.00	\$ 100,443.98
<b>RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES</b>		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19) .....	\$ 27,700.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(d)) .....	\$ None	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26) .....	\$ 27,700.00	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25) .....	\$ 27,388.00	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(d)) .....	\$ 6,500.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29) .....	\$ 20,888.00	

**SCHEDULE A  
UNRECORDED**  
January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
25 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number 14 a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Travis B. Stanford Stanford Convalescent Center 801 West Cannon Fort Worth, Texas 76104	801 West Cannon Fort Worth, Texas 76104 Occupation Owner	11-9-78	250.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 250.00	
Johnnie Benson Colonial Manor Nursing Home 400 South Beach Fort Worth, Texas 76105	400 South Beach Fort Worth, Texas 76105 Occupation Owner	11-9-78	250.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 550.00	
Ruth Brewster Cartwheel Lodge P. O. Box 659 Gonzales, Texas 78629	P. O. Box 659 Gonzales, Texas 78629 Occupation Administrator	11-24-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Sidney D. Rich Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U. S. Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	6225 U. S. Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78723 Occupation President	11-24-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 700.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

SCHEDULE A  
 REVISED  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 25 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 17 a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Texas Nursing Home Association 711 West 38th Street Austin, Texas	6225 U.S. Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	10/31/78	\$27,000.00
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 27,000.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 27,000.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Carroll Curry Itasca Nursing Home 409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	Repayment of Loan	11-13-78	\$20,888.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 20,888.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE B**

**REVISED**

January, 1978

Federal Election Commission

1325 K Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 22 a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
John Hill Campaign Fund 1035 Brown Building Austin, Texas 78701	To Assist Candidate	11-2-78	6,500.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 6,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

*wk sheet  
12/13/78  
ls*

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD	
	FROM:	TO:
<b>RECEIPTS</b>	<b>Column A This Period</b>	<b>Column B Calendar Year-To-Date</b>
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ 700 00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Sales and collections included above:		
List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals . . . . .	\$ 700 00	\$ 34,162.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of other income . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ 27,000.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received . . . . .	\$ 27,000.00	\$ 40,000.00
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits . . . . .	\$ None	\$ 7,400.00
19. Total Receipts . . . . .	\$ 27,700.00	\$ 85,562.00
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$ None	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures . . . . .	\$ None	\$ 3,655.98
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$ 20,888.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds . . . . .	\$ 20,888.00	\$ 21,888.00
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$ 6,500.00	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out . . . . .	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 74,900.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F) . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
25. Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 27,388.00	\$ 100,443.98
<b>RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES</b>		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19) . . . . .	\$ 27,700.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a)) . . . . .	\$ None	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26) . . . . .	\$ 27,700.00	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25) . . . . .	\$ 27,388.00	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a)) . . . . .	\$ 6,500.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29) . . . . .	\$ 20,888.00	

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

Exhibit I-1

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. C00016345  
Candidate/Committee

3 P. O. Box 4866  
Address (number and street)  
Austin, Texas 78765  
City, State and ZIP Code

Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1978

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report  
 July 10 Quarterly Report  
 October 10 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Annual Report  
 Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (month) (date)

Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention)  
 Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention)

Termination Report  
 Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period	December 1, 1978 Through	December 31, 1978	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1978				\$ 19,636.16
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period			\$ 2,207.18	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)			\$ 13,000.00	\$ 32,636.16
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)			\$ 15,207.18	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)			\$ 242.73	\$ 100,686.71
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)			\$ 14,964.45	\$ -----
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list)		\$ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)			\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)			\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

1/13/79 (Date) Thomas N. Taylor (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate) Thomas N. Taylor (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).

For further information, Contact:  Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463  
or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO  
3-187520 R0506  
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

**NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE**  
Nursing Home Administrators Political  
Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

**REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD**  
FROM: Dec. 1, 1978 TO: Dec. 31, 1978

**RECEIPTS**

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$ 12,950.00	
(b) Unitemized	\$ 50.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D (S _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 47,162.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	\$	
(b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	\$ None	\$ None
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$	
(b) Unitemized	\$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	\$ None	\$ None
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$	
(b) Unitemized	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	\$ None	\$ 47,000.00
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$	
(b) Unitemized	\$ None	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	\$	\$ 4,400.00
19. Total Receipts	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 98,562.00

**EXPENDITURES**

20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	\$ 42.73	
(b) Unitemized	\$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	\$ 42.73	\$ 3,698.71
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	\$	
(b) Unitemized	\$ None	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	\$	\$ 21,888.00
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	\$ 200.00	
(b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	\$ 200.00	\$ 75,100.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	\$ None	\$ None
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule F)	\$ None	\$ None
25. Total Expenditures	\$ 242.73	\$ 100,686.71

**RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES,  
NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES**

26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	\$ 13,000.00
27. Transfers in (from line 15(d))	\$ None
28. Net Receipts (subtract line 27 from line 26)	\$ 13,000.00
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 242.73
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	\$ 200.00
31. Net Expenditures (subtract line 30 from line 29)	\$ 42.73

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 15 for

Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Clark Broadhurst Country Inn Convalescent Center 615 East Main Street Van, Texas 75790	615 East Main Street Van, Texas 75790 Occupation Administrator	12/4/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Pat Cain 201 Vaughn Building Austin, Texas	201 Vaughn Building Austin, Texas Occupation Public Affairs Consultant	12/4/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Steve Creekmore, Jr. Theall Nursing Home 11301 Dennis Road Dallas, Texas 75229	11301 Dennis Road Dallas, Texas 75229 Occupation Owner	12/4/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 400.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
M. W. Dahlin Brookhollow Manor 925 Minters Chapter Grapevine, Texas 76051	925 Minters Chapel Grapevine, Texas 76051 Occupation Administrator	12/4/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Robert Donaldson Pleasant Dale #2 930 N.W. 19th Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75050	930 N.W. 19th Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75050 Occupation Owner	12/4/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 196.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Joe P. Edwards Crestview Manor 1103 Mary Jane Belton, Texas 76513	1103 Mary Jane Belton, Texas 76513 Occupation Owner	12/4/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Linda Genena Sundial Manors 202 N. Prairie Pilot Point, Texas 76258	202 N. Prairie Pilot Point, Texas 76258 Occupation Administrator	12/4/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> (this period - last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 15 for  
Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Doyle F. Harrell Diamond Hill Pharmacy 1903 N.E. 28th Street Fort Worth, Texas	1903 N.E. 28th Street Fort Worth, Texas	12/4/78	100.00
Occupation Pharmacist			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
H. Randall Hood Northwest Mediplex 3409 Executive Center Austin, Texas 78731	3409 Executive Center Austin, Texas 78731	12/4/78	100.00
Occupation Owner (Part)			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 1,100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Ray McNeice Bender Terrace 4510-27th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410	4510-27th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410	12/4/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
W. G. Millington, D.O. Colonial Convalescent Center 406 South Parker Nixon, Texas 78140	406 South Parker Nixon, Texas 78140	12/4/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 250.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Douglas G. Pendergras Southwest Mediplex 1015 William Cannon Drive Austin, Texas 78745	1015 William Cannon Drive Austin, Texas 78745	12/4/78	200.00
Occupation Part Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
James Roberts Birchwood Manor Highway 64 West Cooper, Texas 75432	Highway 64 West Cooper, Texas 75432	12/4/78	100.00
Occupation Part Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Ed Shaw Villa Siesta Nursing Home 201 South Oak Van, Texas 75790	201 South Oak Van, Texas 75790	12/4/78	100.00
Occupation Administrator - Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 800.00
TOTAL (this period last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. C. Sullivan Redbud Retreat Floyd Street Naples, Texas 75568	Principal Place of Business Floyd Street Naples, Texas 75568  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 12/4/78	Amount of each Recei this Period  100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tom and Mildred Taylor Austin Nursing and Convalescent Cen. 110 East Live Oak Austin, Texas 78704	Principal Place of Business 110 East Live Oak Austin, Texas  Occupation Owner-Administrator	Date (month, day, year) 12/4/78	Amount of each Recei this Period  200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Andre Ugor Cresthaven Nursing Home 4400 Gulf Avenue Groves, Texas 77619	Principal Place of Business 4400 Gulf Avenue Groves, Texas 77619  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 12/4/78	Amount of each Recei this Period  100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Henry Adams Luxton Nursing Center 1000 Luxton Street Fort Worth, Texas 76104	Principal Place of Business 1000 Luxton Street Fort Worth, Texas 76104  Occupation Owner-Administrator	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/78	Amount of each Recei this Period  100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wilma Anderson Kountze Nursing Center P. O. Box 940 Kountze, Texas 77625	Principal Place of Business P. O. Box 940-FM Rd. 1293 Kountze, Texas 77625  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/78	Amount of each Recei this Period  100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. E. Arthur Hickory Elm Convalescent Center P. O. Box 758 Burkburnett, Texas 76354	Principal Place of Business P. O. Box 758 Burkburnett, Texas 76354  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/78	Amount of each Recei this Period  100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David Banks Leisure Lodges/Anson 125 Avenue J. Anson, Texas 79501	Principal Place of Business 125 Avenue J. Anson, Texas 79501  Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/78	Amount of each Recei this Period  100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
SUBTOTAL of receipts (this page optional)			\$ 800.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 4 of 15 for

Line Number 14a

Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Frances Barcelo Golden Villa Nursing Home 721 West Mulberry Angleton, Texas 77515	721 West Mulberry Angleton, Texas 77515	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Terry J. Barcelo Majic Plains Nursing Home 200 Tyler Borger, Texas 79007	200 Tyler Borger, Texas 79007	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mr. & Mrs. George Barron Village Nursing Home Inc. Drawer G Hico, Texas 76457	Drawer G Hico, Texas 76457	12/8/78	200.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 500.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
B. G. Belcher Goliad Nursing Home Box 650 Goliad, Texas 77963	Box 650 Goliad, Texas 77963	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
E. C. Jug Bennett, Jr. Seven Oaks 1402 West Elm Olney, Texas 76374	1402 West Elm Olney, Texas 76374	12/8/78	500.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 500.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Thomas V. Beyers Doctors Nursing Center Foundation 9009 White Rock Trail Dallas, Texas 75238	9009 White Rock Trail Dallas, Texas 75238	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Dan Bowden Equities Marketing Systems 1320 Lake Street Fort Worth, Texas 76102	1320 Lake Street Fort Worth, Texas	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Agent-Manager			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)</b>			\$ 1200.00
<b>TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)</b>			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Susan Brady The Quitman Nursing Home Box 894 Quitman, Texas 75783	Box 894 Quitman, Texas 75783	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner-Administrator			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mr. Don Brewer Farwell Convalescent Center P. O. Box 770 Farwell, Texas 79325	P. O. Box 770 Farwell, Texas 79325	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Thomas A. Bunch Colonial Nursing Home Inc. P. O. Box 27 Schulenburg, Texas 78956	P. O. Box 27 Schulenburg, Texas 78956	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 600.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Elyse Cloutier Sulphur Springs Nursing Home 301 Oak Avenue Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482	301 Oak Avenue Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 151.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Phillip Collins Four States Nursing Home 48 East Midway Texarkana, Texas	48 East Midway Texarkana, Texas	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Bernard Correll Bethesda Care Center 1939 Bandera Road San Antonio, Texas 78228	1939 Bandera Road San Antonio, Texas 78228	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Administrator/Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Julius E. Cox, Jr. Marshall Manor Nursing Home, Inc. P. O. Box 1629 Marshall, Texas 75670	P. O. Box 1629 Marshall, Texas 75670	12/8/78	150.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 510.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 750.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
<b>Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)</b>			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Bill and Ellen Crabtree Pleasant Haven Route 2 Box 500 Nocona, Texas 76255	Route 2 Box 500 Nocona, Texas 76255	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 273.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
A. B. Craig Cresthaven Manor P. O. Box 723 Belton, Texas 76513	P. O. Box 723 Belton, Texas 76513	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Byron L. Davis, Sr. Oakhaven Nursing Center 1112 Gibbons Road Arlington, Texas 76012	1112 Gibbons Road Arlington, Texas 76012	12/8/78	200.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Wanda Dean Golden Age Manor 1102 Williams Cleburne, Texas 76031	1102 Williams Cleburne, Texas 76031	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 1,100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Billie V. Deen Colonial Park Nursing Home P. O. Box 1869 Marshall, Texas 75670	P. O. Box 1869 Marshall, Texas 75670	12/8/78	200.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 700.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Pansy Dismukes Hennessey Nursing Home P. O. Box 540 Giddings, Texas 78942	P. O. Box 540 Giddings, Texas 78942	12/8/78	200.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Cliftine V. Dwyer Seguin Convalescent Home 1637 North King Street Seguin, Texas 78155	1637 North King Street Seguin, Texas 78155	12/8/78	200.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 250.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1100.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 7 of 15 for  
Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
R. Dean Elliott Westview Manor 414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657	414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 500.00	
Shirley W. Estes Villa Northwest Convalescent Ctr. 17600 Cali Drive Houston, Texas 77090	17600 Cali Drive Houston, Texas 77090 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 350.00	
Larry Flocks Leisure Lodge/Brady Menard Highway Brady, Texas 76825	Menard Highway Brady, Texas 76825 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Bert Foreman La Hacienda 636 Cupples Road San Antonio, Texas 78237	636 Cupples Road San Antonio, Texas 78237 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 1200.00	
C. B. Francis Oakcrest Manor 9507 Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78724	9507 Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78724 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Durwood Francis Francis Southwood Nursing Home 3759 Valley View Road Austin, Texas 78704	3759 Valley View Road Austin, Texas 78704 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Gary Freels C. C. Manor 801 Cantress Corpus Christi, Texas 78408	801 Cantrell Corpus Christi, Texas 78408 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt (this Period)
Jack P. Gay Benner Convalescent Center 3510 Sherman Houston, Texas 77003	3510 Sherman Houston, Texas 77003 Occupation Administrator	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 220.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt (this Period)
E. W. Gentry Jackson Square Nursing Center 814 Weiler Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76112	814 Weiler Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas Occupation Administrator	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt (this Period)
James R. Goodwin Live Oaks Convalescent Center Inc. 300 East Baker Street Clarksville, Texas 75426	300 East Baker Clarksville, Texas Occupation Administrator	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 165.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt (this Period)
Anthony Gowans Vista C. C. C. Inc. 4300 Vista Pasadena, Texas 71504	4300 Vista Pasadena, Texas 71504 Occupation Administrator	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt (this Period)
Curtis Grayson Park Plaza Nursing Home 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692	1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt (this Period)
Dudley E. Grayson Park Plaza Nursing Home 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76055	1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76055 Occupation Administator	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt (this Period)
Ralph Greb Cherry Street Manor 2193 E. Cherry Street Paris, Texas 76460	2193 E. Cherry Street Paris, Texas 76460 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 700.00
TOTAL (this period) (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Evelyn L. Greebon Bayou Glen Nursing Center 8820 Town Park Drive Houston, Texas 77036	8820 Town Park Drive Houston, Texas 77036	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 650.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Norma L. Haines Seguin Convalescent Home 1637 North King Street Seguin, Texas 78155	1637 North King Street Seguin, Texas 78155	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
E. D. Haley Holiday Nursing Home P. O. Box 635 Center, Texas 75935	P. O. Box 635 Center, Texas 75935	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
George H. Hargrave Allenbrook Health Care Center 4109 Allenbrook Drive Baytown, Texas 77520	4109 Allenbrook Drive Baytown, Texas	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Part Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Lee Maynor Hilliard Normandy Terrace Inc. 841 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78220	841 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation R.N.			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 150.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Herman Hoffman Colonial Manor Nursing Home 821 U.S. Highway 81 West New Braunfels, Texas 78130	821 U.S. Highway 81 West New Braunfels Texas 78130	12/8/78	200.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 365.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jeani Howell Winterhaven Nursing Home 6534 Stuebner Airline Houston, Texas	6534 Stuebner Airline Houston, Texas	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Associate Member			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 800.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Loretta Humble Cedar Lake Nursing Home Highway 31 Malakoff, Texas 75148	Highway 31 Malakoff, Texas 75148		
Occupation			
Administrator		12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Juandell Jacobs Elmwood Nursing Home Box 1087 Omaha, Texas 75571	Box 1087 Omaha, Texas 75571	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Administrator			
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
L. M. Jester Rosehaven Retreat Nursing Home P. O. Box 230 Atlanta, Texas 75551	P. O. Box 230 Atlanta, Texas 75551	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Administrator			
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
T. R. Jewell Grapevine Nursing Home 2225 E. Randol Mill Road Arlington, Texas 76010	2225 E. Randol Mill Road Arlington, Texas 76010	12/8/78	300.00
Occupation			
Owner			
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Gene Kelly Terrell Convalescent Center 1800 North Frances Terrell, Texas 75160	1800 North Frances Terrell, Texas 75160	12/8/78	200.00
Occupation			
Owner			
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 700.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
J. Michael Kelly Terrell Convalescent Center 1800 North Frances Terrell, Texas 75160	1800 North Frances Terrell, Texas 75160	12/8/78	200.00
Occupation			
Owner			
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 700.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Wayne D. Kinzel Autumn Winds Retirement Home P. O. Drawer A San Antonio, Texas 78154	P. O. Drawer A San Antonio, Texas 78154	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Owner			
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1100.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 11 of 15 for

Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Joe E. LaBay, jr. Golden Heritage 6162 E. Mockingbird Lane Dallas, Texas 75218	6162 E. Mockingbird Lane Dallas, Texas 75218	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Carlton Jack Lane Lane's Convalescent Home 1908 6th Street Wichita Falls, Texas 76301	1908 6th Street Wichita Falls, Texas 76301	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Frederick D. Lane Lane's Nursing Home, Inc. 608 Denver Wichita Falls, Texas 76301	608 Denver Wichita Falls, Texas 76301	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Arthur A. Latham Carriage Square 7 Tascocita Amarillo, Texas 79106	7 Tascocita Amarillo, Texas	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Part Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jo Low Heritage Nursing Home 1026 East Goode Quitman, Texas 75783	1026 East Goode Quitman, Texas 75783	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 600.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Aileen McGrath Jackson Square East 814 Wester Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76112	814 Wester Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76112	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation Administrator / Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jim Martin Martin and Cain Law Firm 1005 West 38th Street Austin, Texas 78705	1005 West 38th Street Austin, Texas 78705	12/8/78	200.00
Occupation Legal Counsel			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 800.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 12 of 15 for

Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Taft Martin Autumn Hills 9219 Katy Freeway #174 Houston, Texas 77024	9219 Katy Freeway #174 Houston, Texas 77024	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Co-Partner			
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Doris Moore Cushing Care Center P. O. Box 338 Cushing, Texas 75760	P. O. Box 338 Cushing, Texas 75760	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Owner			
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
John O'Connor Park Plaza Nursing Home 1201 McLennan Avenue Mart, Texas 76664	1201 McLennan Avenue Mart, Texas 76664	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Administrator			
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Dan Pomykal Ennis Nursing Home P. O. Box 149 Ennis, Texas 75119	P. O. Box 149 Ennis, Texas 75119	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Owner			
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Verona June Reaume Vista Continuing Care Center 4300 Vista Road Pasadena, Texas 77504	4300 Vista Road Pasadena, Texas 77504	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Administrator			
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Dr. Charles B. Reed Live Oaks Convalescent Center 300 East Baker Street Clarksville, Texas 75426	300 East Baker Street Clarksville, Texas 75426	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Co-Owner			
Receipt for:		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 165.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
George C. Reeve The Traymore 3487 Salesbury Dallas, Texas 75229	3487 Salesbury Dallas, Texas 75229	12/8/78	100.00
Occupation			
Owner			
Receipt for:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
<u>Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)</u>			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Harry Reever The Traymore 7602 Culcourt Dallas, Texas 75209	7602 Culcourt Dallas, Texas 75209 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Betty Lou Roberts Normandy Terrace, Inc. 841 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78239	841 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78239 Occupation Administrator	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Annette Simpkins The Heritage Drawer 728 Quitman, Texas 75783	Drawer 728 Quitman, Texas 75783 Occupation Administrator	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
S. R. Sjurseth Colonial Hills Nursing Home, Inc. 209 Country Club Drive Karnes City, Texas 78118	209 Country Club Drive Karnes City, Texas 78118 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
David Smith Green Acres Convalescent Center 2000 Beaumont Baytown, Texas 77520	2000 Beaumont Baytown, Texas 77520 Occupation President	12/8/78	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 700.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Joe Bruce Smith Denton Nursing Center 2229 Carroll Blvd. Denton, Texas 76201	2229 Carroll Blvd. Denton, Texas 76201 Occupation Co-Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Truman Smith Truco Properties, Inc. 230 Parker Square Bank Bldg. Wichita Falls, Texas 76308	230 Parker Square Bank Bldg. Wichita Falls, Texas 76308 Occupation President	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1100.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 14 of 15 for

Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

**Name of Candidate or Committee in Full**

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Rec. this Period
L. R. Stevens Stevens Nursing Home, Inc. 205 Waltel Yoakum, Texas 77995	205 Waltel Yoakum, Texas 77995 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 206.00			
Dick Stebbins Quality Care of Amarillo 1009 Clyde Street Amarillo, Texas	1009 Clyde Street Amarillo, Texas Occupation CPA	12-8-78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00			
Beatrice P. Stubbs Paulyne's Convalescent Home P. O. Box 703 Corsicana, Texas 75110	P. O. Box 703 Corsicana, Texas Occupation Co-Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00			
Edwin P. Sulik Sherwood Health Care Center 2316 Wayside Bryan, Texas 77801	2316 Wayside Bryan, Texas 77801 Occupation Owner-Administrator	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 350.00			
Dorothy Sullivan Fort Worth Western Hills 8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108	8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00			
Tom E. Voss Glen Rose Nursing Home P. O. Box 997 Glen Rose, Texas 76043	P. O. Box 997 Glen Rose, Texas 76043 Occupation Co-Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 142.00			
Ann Walker Silver Haven Care Center Rt. 3 616 Timothy Burleson, Texas 76028	Rt. 3 616 Timothy Burleson, Texas 76028 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)</b>			\$ 900.00
<b>TOTAL (this period (last page (this line number only))</b>			\$

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 15 of 15 for

Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Dale M. Walker Silver Haven Care Center 616 Timothy Rt. 3 Burleson, Texas 76028	616 Timothy Rt. 3 Burleson, Texas 76028 Occupation Owner		200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jim Watkins Rest Haven Nursing Home 9729 Porter El Paso, Texas 79930	9729 Porter El Paso, Texas 79930 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 338.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
James D. Wilson, Jr. Southland Villa Nursing Center 2222 South 5th Street Temple, Texas 76501	2222 South 5th Street Temple, Texas 76501 Occupation Co-Owner	12/8/78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 350.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Elizabeth Young Irving Manors Nursing Home 1317 West Airport Freeway Irving, Texas 75062	1317 West Airport Freeway Irving, Texas 75062 Occupation Owner	12/8/78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 440.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> (this period) (last page this line number only)			\$ 12,950.00

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Senfronia Thompson Campaign Fund 10518 Homestead Houston, Texas 77016	To Assist Candidate	12/12/78	200.00
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional).			\$ 200.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only).			\$ 200.00

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE  
 FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
 SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
 NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

Exhibit I-2

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

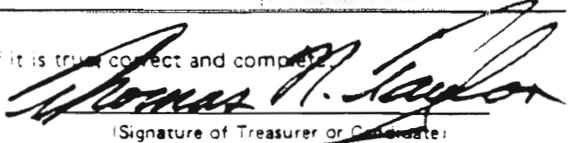
1 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) 2 I.D. No. C00016345  
 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full) Candidate/Committee  
P. O. Box 4886 3 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address (number and street) Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)  
Austin, Texas 78765  
 City, State and ZIP Code  Check if address is different than previously reported. Year of Election \_\_\_\_\_

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report  Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention)  Termination Report  
 July 10 Quarterly Report on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (date) (which report)  
 October 10 Quarterly Report  Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention)  
 January 31 Annual Report  
 Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (month) (date)  
 This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
 (Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
<u>Jan. 1, 1979</u> through <u>March 31, 1979</u>		
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19 79		\$ 14,964.45
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 14,964.45	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$ 20,964.45	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 12,594.50	\$ 12,594.50
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$ 8,369.95	\$ -----
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list)	\$ _____	
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.  
 4-9-79 Thomas N. Taylor   
 (Date) (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate) (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441; (see reverse side of form).

For further information, contact:  Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W. or call 800/424-9530 Approved by GAO  
 Washington, D.C. 20463 Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: Jan. 1, 1979 TO: March 31, 1979	
RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind): (a) Itemized (use Schedule A) ..... (b) Unitemized ..... (c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____ ) (d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals .....	\$ 5,000.00 \$ None \$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees: (a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) ..... (b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) ..... (c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) ..... (d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees .....	\$ ..... \$ ..... \$ None	\$ None
16. Other Income: (a) Itemized (use Schedule A) ..... (b) Unitemized ..... (c) Subtotal of other income .....	\$ ..... \$ ..... \$ None	\$ None
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received: (a) Itemized (use Schedule A) ..... (b) Unitemized ..... (c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received .....	\$ ..... \$ ..... \$ None	\$ None
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits: (a) Itemized (use Schedule A) ..... (b) Unitemized ..... (c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits .....	\$ 1,000.00 \$ None \$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
19. Total Receipts .....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures: (a) Itemized (use Schedule B) ..... (b) Unitemized ..... (c) Subtotal of operating expenditures .....	\$ 300.00 \$ 92.94 \$ 392.94	\$ 392.94
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made: (a) Itemized (use Schedule B) ..... (b) Unitemized ..... (c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds .....	\$ 10,751.56 \$ None \$ 10,751.56	\$ 10,751.56
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees: (a) To affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) ..... (b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) ..... (c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) ..... (d) Subtotal of transfers out .....	\$ 1,450.00 \$ ..... \$ 1,450.00	\$ 1,450.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	\$ None	\$ None
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule F) .....	\$ None	\$ None
25. Total Expenditures .....	\$ 12,594.50	\$ 12,594.50
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19) .....	\$ 6,000.00	
27. Transfers in (from line 15(a)) .....	\$ none	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26) .....	\$ 6,000.00	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25) .....	\$ 12,594.50	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a)) .....	\$ 1,450.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29) .....	\$ 11,144.50	

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Pat C. Beadle Live Oaks Conv. Center 300 East Baker Street Clarksville, Texas 75426	300 East Baker Street Clarksville, Texas 75426 Occupation Administrator	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Clifton Kay Live Oaks Conv. Center 300 East Baker Street Clarksville, Texas 75426	300 East Baker Street Clarksville, Texas 75426 Occupation Asst. Administrator	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Dennis R. Robertson Oak Hills Care Center 7302 Oak Manor Drive San Antonio, Texas 78229	7302 Oak Manor Drive San Antonio, Texas 78229 Occupation Administrator	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
James P. Baker Beaumont Convalescent Center 1175 Denton Drive Beaumont, Texas 77704	1175 Denton Drive Beaumont, Texas 77704 Occupation Owner	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Johnnie Simpson Southwood Convalescent Center Hwy 79 at 259 Henderson, Texas 75652	Hwy 79 at 259 Henderson, Texas 75652 Occupation Co-Owner	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Arwine Simpson Pinetree Lodge 2711 Pinetree Road Longview, Texas 75601	2711 Pinetree Road Longview, Texas 75601 Occupation Co-Owner	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Charles F. Williams Pinecrest Nursing Home Rt. 3 Box 87 Lufkin, Texas	Rt. 3 Box 87 Lufkin, Texas Occupation Co-Owner	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)</b>			\$ 700.00
<b>TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)</b>			\$

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
<u>Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NARACT)</u>			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
H. L. Sadler Pharr Nursing Home P. O. Drawer D Pharr, Texas 78577	P. O. Drawer D Pharr, Texas 78577 Occupation Owner	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Bobby Stephens Leisure Lodge-Jacksboro 211 East Jasper Jacksboro, Texas 76056	211 East Jasper Jacksboro, Texas 76056 Occupation Vice President	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Paul Young, III Oak Tree Inn 5300 Houston School Road Dallas, Texas 75241	5300 Houston School Road Dallas, Texas 75241 Occupation Owner	1/8/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
George Leonard Four States Nursing Home, Inc. 8 East Midway Drive Texarkana, Texas 75501	8 East Midway Drive Texarkana, Texas 75501 Occupation Owner	1/8/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Robert Gay Autumn Hills Convalescent Center 9219 Katy Freeway Houston, Texas 77024	9219 Katy Freeway Houston, Texas 77024 Occupation Owner	2/6/79	2,000.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 2,000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Dr. Paul W. Gerding Colonial Manor of Fort Worth P. O. Box 3560 Fort Worth, Texas 76105	P. O. Box 3560 Fort Worth, Texas 76105 Occupation Doctor	2/6/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Ben Harper Ray Neighbors Drug, Inc. 1555 West Berry Street Fort Worth, Texas 76110	1555 West Berry Street Fort Worth, Texas 76110 Occupation Owner/Co.	2/6/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00		
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 3,000.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**  
January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
25 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 3 of 4 for

Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
David Lake Colonial Manor of Tyler 930 South Baxter Tyler, Texas 75701	930 South Baxter Tyler, Texas 75701  Occupation Co-Owner	2/6/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Robert L. Bowers First National Bank Tower 6243 I.H. 10, Suite 970 San Antonio, Texas 78201	6243 I.H. 10, Suite 970 San Antonio, Texas  Occupation Attorney	3-30-79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Kenneth Brunner La Dora Lodge Nursing Home 1960 Bedford Road Bedford, Texas 76021	1960 Bedford Road Bedford, Texas 76021  Occupation Administrator	3-30-79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Sandra McQuinn Garland Senior Citizen Home 9613 Wickersham #2126 Dallas, Texas 75238	9613 Wickersham #2126 Dallas, Texas 75238  Occupation Administrator	3-30-79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
F. L. Sonney Colley Pettersson and Associates 7800 Shoal Creek Suite 362 W Austin, Texas 78757	7800 Shoal Creek Suite 362 W Austin, Texas 78757  Occupation Insurance Specialist	3-30-79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Harry Asmus Retama Manor North 2322 Morgan Avenue Corpus Christi, Texas 78405	2322 Morgan Avenue Corpus Christi, Texas 78405  Occupation Owner	3-30-79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Travis Stanford Stanford Convalescent Center, Inc. 801 West Cannon Fort Worth, Texas 76104	801 West Cannon Fort Worth, Texas  Occupation Owner	3-30-79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 500.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			5

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full  
 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Land D. Wall MBFA Foundation 3801 66th Street Lubbock, Texas 79413	3801 66th Street Lubbock, Texas 79413 Occupation Owner	3-30-79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional).			\$ 100.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only).			\$ 5,000.00



**SCHEDULE B**

**REVISED**

January, 1978

Federal Election Commission

1325 K Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)

Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 20 a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U.S. Hwy 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Clerical Services	1/2/79	300.00
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 300.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 300.00

**SCHEDULE B**  
**REVISED**  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 21a  
 (Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U.S. Hwy 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Payment on Loan	3-7-79	10,000.00
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U.S. Hwy 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Interest on Loan Due	3-7-79	751.56
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Expenditure for:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 10,751.56
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 10,751.56

**SCHEDULE B**

**REVISED**

January, 1978

Federal Election Commission

1325 K Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)

Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Democratic Party of Texas P. O. Box 2251 Austin, Texas 78767	Particulars of Expenditure Tickets	Date (month, day, year) 1/8/79	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clements for Governor Campaign Committee 409 West 13th St., Suite 110 Austin, Texas 78701	Particulars of Expenditure Tickets	Date (month, day, year) 1/9/79	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 750.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark White Night Committee 815 Brazos Austin, Texas 78701	Particulars of Expenditure Tickets	Date (month, day, year) 2/21/79	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 500.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,450.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 1,450.00

FEC FORM 3  
 REVISED  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE  
 FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
 SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
 NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 Nursing Home Administrators Political  
~~Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)~~  
 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)  
P. O. Box 4886  
 Address (number and street)  
Austin, Texas 78765  
 City, State and ZIP Code

2 I.D. No. C00016345  
 Candidate/Committee

3 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Year of Election \_\_\_\_\_

Check if address is different than previously reported.

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report  
 July 10 Quarterly Report  
 October 10 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Annual Report  
 Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ (month)

Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election  
 (primary, general or convention)  
 on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election  
 (primary, general or convention)  
 on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

Termination Report  
 Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
 (Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
<u>April 1, 1979</u> through <u>June 30, 1979</u>		
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1979		\$ 14,964.45
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 8,369.95	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 18,815.00	\$ 24,815.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$ 27,184.95	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 19,799.83	\$ 32,394.33
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$ 7,385.12	\$ -----
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) \$ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

7-9-79  
 (Date)

Thomas N. Taylor  
 (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

*Thomas N. Taylor*  
 (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).

For further information, contact:



Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO  
 3-187620 (R0506)  
 Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE - Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: April 1, 1979 TO: June 30, 1979	
RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind): (a) Itemized (use Schedule A) ..... \$ 18,600.00 (b) Unitemized ..... \$ 215.00 (c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____ ) (d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals ..... \$ 18,815.00		\$ 23,600.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees: (a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) ..... \$ (b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) ..... \$ (c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) ..... \$ (d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees ..... \$ None		\$ None
16. Other Income: (a) Itemized (use Schedule A) ..... \$ (b) Unitemized ..... \$ (c) Subtotal of other income ..... \$ None		\$ None
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received: (a) Itemized (use Schedule A) ..... \$ (b) Unitemized ..... \$ (c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received ..... \$ None		\$ None
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits: (a) Itemized (use Schedule A) ..... \$ (b) Unitemized ..... \$ (c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits ..... \$ None		\$ 1,000.00
19. Total Receipts ..... \$ 18,815.00		\$ 24,815.00
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures: (a) Itemized (use Schedule B) ..... \$ 1,100.00 (b) Unitemized ..... \$ 178.47 (c) Subtotal of operating expenditures ..... \$ 1,278.47		\$ 1,671.41
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made: (a) Itemized (use Schedule B) ..... \$ 17,321.36 (b) Unitemized ..... \$ (c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds ..... \$ 17,321.36		\$ 28,072.92
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees: (a) To affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) ..... \$ 1,200.00 (b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) ..... \$ (c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) ..... \$ (d) Subtotal of transfers out ..... \$ 1,200.00		\$ 2,650.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) ..... \$ None		\$ None
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule F) ..... \$ None		\$ None
25. Total Expenditures ..... \$ 19,799.83		\$ 32,394.33
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19) ..... \$ 18,815.00		
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a)) ..... \$ None		
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26) ..... \$ 18,815.00		
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25) ..... \$ 19,799.83		
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a)) ..... \$ 1,200.00		
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29) ..... \$ 18,599.83		

**SCHEDULE B**  
**REVISED**  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 20a  
 (Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Postmaster of Austin Speedway Station Austin, Texas	Meter Postage  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	4/19/79	500.00
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U. S. Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Clerical Services  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	6/28/79	600.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,100.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 1,100.00

**SCHEDULE B**  
**REVISED**  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20483

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 21a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Travis Bank and Trust 711 West 38th Street Austin, Texas	Full Payment of Loan  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	5/15/79	17,321.36
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional) .....			\$ 17,321.36
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only) .....			\$ 17,321.36

**SCHEDULE B**  
**REVISED**  
 January, 1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Governor Clements Dinner 409 West 13th St., Suite 110 Austin, Texas 78701	Tickets		
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	4/6/79	1,150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Rick Donley Campaign Fund P. O. Box 2910 Austin, Texas 78767	Tickets		
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	5/14/79	50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 1,200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 1,200.00

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Henry Adams Luxton Nursing Center 1000 Luxton Street Fort Worth, Texas 76104	1000 Luxton Street Fort Worth, Texas 76104 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Harry Asmus Retama Nursing Home 2322 Morgan Avenue Corpus Christi, Texas 78405	2322 Morgan Avenue Corpus Christi, Texas 78405 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00			
Frances Barcelo Golden Villa Nursing Home 721 West Mulberry Angleton, Texas 77515	721 West Mulberry Angleton, Texas 77515 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Cecil Barcelo Windsong Village 3400 East Walnut Pearland, Texas 77581	3400 East Walnut Pearland, Texas 77581 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	300.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00			
B. G. Belcher Goliad Nursing Home Box 650 Goliad, Texas 77963	Box 650 Goliad, Texas 77963 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
E. C. (Jug) Bennett Seven Oaks Nursing Home 1402 West Elm Olney, Texas 76374	1402 West Elm Olney, Texas 76374 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	600.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 600.00			
Johnnie Benson Colonial Manor Nursing Home 400 South Beach Street Fort Worth, Texas 76105	400 South Beach Street Fort Worth, Texas 76105 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional):			\$ 1,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only):			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Clark Broadhurst National Nursing Retirement Home P. O. Box 937 Tyler, Texas 75701	P. O. Box 937 Tyler, Texas 75701	5/9/79	100.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Bob Donaldson Pleasant Dale #2 930 N.W. 19th Street Grand Prairie, Texas 75050	930 N.W. 19th Street Grand Prairie 75050	5/9/79	200.00
Occupation Owner/Administrator			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Mary Duvall Bellmire Home, Inc. P. O. Box 1227 Bowie, Texas 76230	P. O. Box 1227 Bowie, Texas 76230	5/9/79	200.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Cliftine Dwyer Seguin Convalescent Home 1637 North King Street Seguin, Texas 78155	1637 North King Street Seguin, Texas 78155	5/9/79	300.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
R. Dean Elliott Westview Manor 414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657	414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657	5/9/79	100.00
Occupation Owner			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Larry Flocks Leisure Lodge-Brady Menard Hwy. Brady, Texas 76825	Menard Highway Brady, Texas 76825	5/9/79	100.00
Occupation President			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Durwood Francis Francis Southwood Nursing Home 3759 Valley View Road Austin, Texas 78704	3759 Valley View Road Austin, Texas 78704	5/9/79	200.00
Occupation Administrator			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
SUBTOTAL of receipts (this page optional)			\$ 1,200.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
 (Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

**Name of Candidate or Committee in Full**

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Trudy Francis Garland Senior Citizens 321 West Shiloh Road Garland, Texas 75043	321 West Shiloh Road Garland, Texas 75043  Occupation Owner/Administrator	5/9/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Bob Gay Autumn Hills Convalescent Center 9219 Katy Freeway Houston, Texas 77024	9219 Katy Freeway Houston, Texas 77024  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	2,000.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 4,000.00			
Anthony Gowans Vista Convalescent Care Center 4300 Vista Pasadena, Texas 77504	4300 Vista Pasadena, Texas 77504  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Gurtis Grayson Park Plaza Nursing Home 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692	1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Dudley Grayson Park Plaza Nursing Home 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692	1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692  Occupation Administrator	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Larry J. Greb Cherry Street Annex Nursing Home 2185 East Cherry Street Paris, Texas 75460	2185 East Cherry Street Paris, Texas 75460  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	150.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 150.00			
Herman Hoffman Colonial Manor Nursing Home 821 U.S. Highway 81 West San Antonio, Texas 78213	821 U. S. Highway 81 West San Antonio, Texas 78213  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			2,850.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Dan Hughes Rising Star Nursing Home P. O. Box 311 Rising Star, Texas 76471	P. O. Box 311 Rising Star, Texas 76471 Occupation Administrator	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
L. M. Jester Rose Haven Nursing Home P. O. Box 230 Atlanta, Texas 75551	P. O. Box 230 Atlanta, Texas 75551 Occupation Administrator	5/9/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Ronald Jordan Skyline Nursing Home Parkerville Road at 135 East De Sota, Texas 75115	Parkerville Road at 135 East De Sota, Texas 75115 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00			
Wayne Kinzel Autumn Winds Retirement P. O. Drawer A San Antonio, Texas 78154	P. O. Drawer A San Antonio, Texas 78154 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Arthur Latham Carriage Square 8020 Blance Road San Antonio, Texas 78216	#7 Tascocita Circle Amarillo, Texas 79106 Occupation Part Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
D.J. (Marion)J. Moore J. Moore Investment, Inc. P. O. Box 723 Alvarado, Texas 76009	P. O. Box 723 Alvarado, Texas 76009 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	300.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00			
Doris Moore Cushing Care Center P. O. Box 338 Cushing, Texas 75760	P. O. Box 338 Cushing, Texas 75760 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts (this page optional)			\$ 1,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
 (Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

**Name of Candidate or Committee in Full**

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jack L. McGinnis Leon Valley Lodge 6519 Samaritan San Antonio, Texas 78006	6518 Samaritan San Antonio, Texas 78006  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00	
Ray McNeice Bender Terrace 4510-27th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410	4510-27th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Dan C. Pomykal Ennis Nursing Home P. O. Box 149 Ennis, Texas 75119	P. O. Box 149 Ennis, Texas 75119  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00	
V. J. Reaume Vista Continuing Care 4300 Vista Road Houston, Texas	4300 Vista Road Houston, Texas  Occupation Administrator	5-9-79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
George C. Reeve The Traymore 3487 Salisbury Dallas, Texas	3487 Salisbury Dallas, Texas  Occupation Administrator	5/9/89	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
S. R. Sjurseth Colonial Hills Nursing Home 209 Country Club Drive Karnes City, Texas 78118	209 Country Club Drive Karnes City, Texas 78118  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
David Smith Green Acres Convalescent Center 2000 Beaumont Houston, Texas 77055	2000 Beaumont Houston, Texas 77055  Occupation President	5/9/79	300.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**SCHEDULE A  
REVISED**  
January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
125 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)  
Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 6 of 11 for  
Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Travis Stanford Stanford Convalescent Center, Inc. 801 West Cannon Fort Worth, Texas 76104	801 West Cannon Fort Worth, Texas 76104 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	400.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 900.00			
Dick Stebbins Quality Care of Amarillo 1009 Clyde Street Amarillo, Texas	1009 Clyde Street Amarillo, Texas Occupation Owner	5/9/79	600.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 600.00			
Bobby Stephens Leisure Lodge-Jacksboro 211 East Jasper Jacksboro, Texas 76056	211 East Jasper Jacksboro, Texas 76056 Occupation Vice President	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Dorothy Sullivan Fort Worth Western Hills 8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108	8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
William "Bill" Swabado Graystone Manor 2702 Little York Road Houston, Texas 77016	2702 Little York Road Houston, Texas 77016 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Pleas J. Turner Red River Haven Nursing Home 319 Paris Road Bogata, Texas 75417	319 Paris Road Bogata, Texas 75417 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
William R. Watkins Watkins Convalescent Home 730 West 23rd Street Houston, Texas 77008	730 West 23rd Street Houston, Texas 77008 Occupation Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed			
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

**Name of Candidate or Committee in Full**

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
James D. Wilson, Jr. Southland Villa Nursing Center P. O. Box 946 Temple, Texas 76501	2222 South 5th Street Temple, Texas 76501  Occupation Part Owner	5/9/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Paul Young III Oak Tree Inn 5300 Houston School Road Dallas, Texas	5300 Houston School Road Dallas, Texas 75241  Occupation Owner	5/9/79	150.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 250.00			
Mrs. B. F. Anderson Austin's Rest Haven 909 Taulbee Road Austin, Texas 78757	909 Taulbee Road Austin, Texas 78757  Occupation Owner	5/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Verona J. Carr The Hearth 1125 South 19th Street Corpus Christi, Texas 78415	1125 South 19th Street Corpus Christi, Texas 78415  Occupation Owner	5/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Maxine B. Curtis Carriage Square Nursing Home 8020 Blanco Road San Antonio, Texas 78216	8020 Blanco Road San Antonio, Texas 78216  Occupation Part Owner	5/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Richard R. Cutter Manor Square Convalescent Home 414 North Hackberry San Antonio, Texas 78202	414 North Hackberry San Antonio, Texas 78202  Occupation Administrator	5/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
F. E. (Buddy) Deere, Jr. South Park Manor 3115 McArdle Corpus Christi, Texas 78415	3115 McArdle Corpus Christi, Texas  Occupation Administrator	5/11/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts (this page (optional) ...)			\$ 1,150.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only) ...			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
James B. Goodrum Madisonville Nursing Home 411 East Collard Street Madisonville, Texas	411 East Collard Street Madisonville, Texas Occupation Owner	5/11/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00	
Altus E. Hayes Arlington Heights Nursing Center 4825 Wellesley Street Fort Worth, Texas 76107	4825 Wellesley Street Fort Worth, Texas 76107 Occupation President	5/11/79	600.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 600.00	
Johnnie Humiston Lynn Haven Nursing Center 3030 Fig Street Corpus Christi, Texas 78411	3030 Fig Street Corpus Christi, Texas 78411 Occupation Owner	5/11/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00	
W. J. Luckenbach Knopp Nursing Home Rt. 1 Box 311 Fredericksburg, Texas	Rt. 1 Box 311 Fredericksburg, Texas Occupation Owner	5/11/79	300.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00	
Leonard May South Park Manor 3115 McArdle Corpus Christi, Texas 78413	3115 McArdle Corpus Christi, Texas 78413 Occupation Owner/Administrator	5/11/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00	
Grady H. Moore University Nursing Center 2030 West University Drive McKinney, Texas 75069	2030 West University Drive McKinney, Texas 75069 Occupation Administrator	5/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00	
Jerry McGuffey Golden Age Nursing Home Star Route 3, Box 6-A Brownwood, Texas 76801	Star Route 3, Box 6-A Brownwood, Texas 76801 Occupation Owner	5/11/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 3,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Sandra McQuinn Garland Senior Citizen Home 9613 Wickersham #2126 Dallas, Texas 75238	9613 Wickersham #2126 Dallas, Texas 75238	5/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Shirley Snider Corpus Christi Manor 801 Cantwell Corpus Christi, Texas 78413	801 Cantwell Corpus Christi, Texas 78413	5/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
George Barron Village Nursing Home Drawer G Hico, Texas 76457	Drawer G Hico, Texas 76457	6/11/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Tom Beyers Doctors Nursing Center Foundation 9009 White Rock Trail Dallas, Texas 75238	9009 White Rock Trail Dallas, Texas 75238	6/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Sandra L. Day San Angelo Development Center 701 East 19th Street San Angelo, Texas 76901	701 E. 19th Street San Angelo, Texas 76901	6/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Shirley Estes Villa Northwest 17600 Cali Drive Houston, Texas 77090	17600 Cali Drive Houston, Texas 77090	6/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Jimmy Gilmore Westview Manor Nursing Home 414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657	414 Johnson Drive McGregor, Texas 76657	6/11/79	300.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only)			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
 (Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
H. Randall Hood Southwest Medplex 1015 William Cannon Drive Austin, Texas 78745	1015 Wm. Cannon Drive Austin, Texas 78745 Occupation Part Owner	6/11/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00			
Phillip Kielpinski Olsen Manor Nursing Home 3350 Olsen Blvd. Amarillo, Texas 79109	3350 Olsen Blvd. Amarillo, Texas 79109 Occupation Administrator	6/11/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
W. G. Millington, D.O. Millington Clinic P. O. Box 428 Nixon, Texas 78140	P. O. Box 428 Nixon, Texas 78140 Occupation Owner	6/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
John O'Connor Park Plaza Nursing Home 1201 McLennan Avenue Mart, Texas 76664	1201 McLennan Avenue Mart, Texas 76664 Occupation Administrator	6/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Douglas G. Pendergras Northwest Medplex 11612 Angus Road Austin, Texas 78759	11612 Angus Road Austin, Texas 78759 Occupation Part Owner	6/11/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00			
Sidney Pospisil Golden Age Nursing Home 2613 - 34th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410	2613 - 34th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410 Occupation Owner	6/11/79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Betty Roberts Normandy Terrace 841 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78220	841 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78220 Occupation Administrator	6/11/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional):			\$ 1,700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> this period (last page this line number only):			\$

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

**Name of Candidate or Committee in Full**

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt (this Period)
O. F. Stevens Stevens Convalescent Center, Inc. 106 Kahn Street Hallettsville, Texas 77964	P. O. Box J Hallettsville, Texas 77964  Occupation Owner	6/11/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00			
Wynell Suitt Allbrook Health Care 4109 Allenbrook Drive Baytown, Texas 77520	4109 Allenbrook Drive Baytown, Texas 77520  Occupation Administrator	6/11/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Lee Wallace Four Seasons - Dallas 3326 Burgoyne Dallas, Texas 75233	3326 Burgoyne Dallas, Texas 75233  Occupation Owner	6/11/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Louise Maberry Jones Health Center 904 28th Street Orange, Texas 77630	904 28th Street Orange, Texas 77630  Occupation Owner	6/11/79	500.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 500.00			
Jean A. Williford Blalock North 5329 North Freeway Houston, Texas	5329 North Freeway Houston, Texas  Occupation Administrator	6/27/79	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,600.00
TOTAL (this period (last page this line number only))			\$ 18,600.00

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
 FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
 SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
 NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

EXHIBIT I-4

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. C00016345  
 Candidate/Committee

3 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

P. O. Box 4886  
 Address (number and street)

Austin, TX 78765  
 City, State and ZIP Code

Check if address is different than previously reported. Year of Election \_\_\_\_\_

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

April 10 Quarterly Report  
 July 10 Quarterly Report  
 October 10 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Annual Report  
 Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ (month)

Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention) on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

Thirtieth day report following \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention) on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

Termination Report  
 Amendment for: \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
 (Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
<u>July 1, 1979</u> through <u>September 30, 1979</u>		
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19 79		\$ 14,964.45
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 7,385.12	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 400.00	\$ 25,215.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$ 7,785.12	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 1,411.61	\$ 33,805.94
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$ 6,373.51	\$ -----
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list)	\$ _____	
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

10-3-79

(Date)

Thomas N. Taylor

(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

*Thomas N. Taylor*  
 (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441; (see reverse side of form).

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO  
 B-187520 (R0506)  
 Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD	
	FROM:	TO:
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Tx.	(NAPACT) July 1, 1979	September 30, 1979
<b>RECEIPTS</b>	<b>Column A This Period</b>	<b>Column B Calendar Year-To-Date</b>
14. Contributions from individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$ 400.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Sales and collections included above:		
List by event on memo Schedule D (\$ _____ )		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals . . . . .	\$ 400.00	\$ 24,000.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of other income . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits . . . . .	\$ None	\$ 1,000.00
19. Total Receipts . . . . .	\$ 400.00	\$ 25,215.00
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$ 300.00	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$ 111.61	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures . . . . .	\$ 411.61	\$ 2,083.02
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B) . . . . .	\$	
(b) Unitemized . . . . .	\$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds . . . . .	\$ None	\$ 28,072.92
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	
(b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount) . . . . .	\$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 3,650.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule F) . . . . .	\$ None	\$ None
25. Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 1,411.61	\$ 33,805.94
<b>RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES</b>		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19) . . . . .	\$ 400.00	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a)) . . . . .	\$ None	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26) . . . . .	\$ 400.00	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25) . . . . .	\$ 1,411.61	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a)) . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29) . . . . .	\$ 411.61	

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**  
 (Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
 Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
 of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Pansey Dismukes Hennesey Nursing Home North Williamson Street Giddings, TX 78942	North Williamson Street Giddings, TX 78942	7-9-79	200.00
	Occupation Owner	7-31-79	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 300.00			
J. E. Flickinger Care One Management, Inc. P. O. Box 937 Tyler, TX 75710	P. O. Box 937 Tyler, TX 75710	8-6-79	100.00
	Occupation Owner		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts (this page (optional))			\$ 400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> (this period (last page (this line number only))			\$ 400.00

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 20a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Postmaster of Austin Speedway Station Austin, Texas	Particulars of Expenditure Meter Postage	Date (month, day, year) 7-6-79	Amount of each expendi- ture this period 300.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expendi- ture this period
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 300.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 300.00

**SCHEDULE B  
REVISED**

January, 1978  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 22a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Erwin Barton Campaign Fund 3109 Thornwood Drive Pasadena, TX 77503	To Assist Candidate	7-12-79	200.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Gene Jones Campaign Fund 7401 Gulf Freeway #207 Houston, TX 77017	To Assist Candidate	8-7-79	500.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
Lanny Hall Campaign Fund 7040 Glenview Drive Fort Worth, TX 76118	To Assist Candidate	8-17-79	300.00
Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
SUBTOTAL of expenditures (this page (optional))			\$ 1,000.00
TOTAL (this period (last page (this line number only)))			\$ 1,000.00

8 0 0 4 0 1 9 3 8 3 5

**MCGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
THE DE LOACH TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING  
900 CONGRESS  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

*To:*

Mr. William Oldaker  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20463

79 DEC 3 PM 3:15

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION  
19 00 0 1 23:14

8 0 0 4 0 1 3 3 8 5 5

**MCGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING  
900 CONGRESS  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

**To:**

Mr. Jonathan Levin  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20463

ACCT# 11786

JAMES M. MARTIN  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

TRAVIS BANK BUILDING  
SUITE 303  
911 WEST 38TH  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78705

TELEPHONE 459-1266  
AREA CODE 512

November 20, 1979  
'79 NOV 26 AM 9:30

Mr. Johnathan Levin  
Office of the General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

005122

RE: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Levin:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation of this date we are by this letter informing you that the Texas Nursing Home Association, the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas and each of the individuals involved in this matter will be represented by Mr. J. Gaylord Armstrong of the firm McGinnis, Lockridge, and Kilgore, 900 Congress Avenue, 5th Floor, Austin, Texas 78701.

Further, we have contacted Mr. Armstrong's office in regard to this matter and have been assured that a response to your letter of October 15, 1979 will be forthcoming in the next few days.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

  
James M. Martin

JMM/jcb

cc: J. Gaylord Armstrong

9 NOV 26 10:54

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

JAMES M. MARTIN

ATTORNEY AT LAW

P.O. BOX 4189, 78765

TRAVIS BANK BLDG. SUITE 303

911 WEST 38th AUSTIN, TEXAS 78705



Mr. Johnathan Levin  
Office of the General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 1, 1979

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Gaylord Armstrong  
McGinnis, Lochridge & Kilgore  
Fifth Floor, Texas State Bank  
Building  
900 Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701

Re: MUR 1027

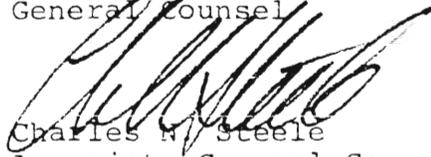
Dear Mr. Armstrong:

This is in reference to your letter dated October 24, 1979 requesting an extension until the week of October 29, 1979 to respond to the Commission's notice that it has reason to believe that your clients may have violated the Act.

We are granting the extension. If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin at (202) 523-4060.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

BY:   
Charles W. Steele  
Associate General Counsel



GC# 11497

LAW OFFICES

McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING

900 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

TELEPHONE (512) 476-6982

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

October 24, 1979

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID W. NELSON  
DAVID L. ORR

JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT  
WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENS  
PAMELA M. GIBLIN  
DEAN M. KILGORE  
DUANE F. EMMERT  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK BALAGIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN. (ADM. ARK.)  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.

Mr. William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

9:46am

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

This letter is written for the above firm which has been requested to appear as counsel in the above referenced matter on behalf of Mr. Douglas Pendergras, Mr. Carroll C. Curry, and Mr. Dan Pomykal, who are in receipt of your letter of October 15, 1979.

Please consider this letter as a request for an extension of the ten-day period within which the above individuals may respond to your letter of October 15, 1979. This request is submitted pursuant to my conversation of this date with Mr. Jonathan Levin of the Commission.

This extension of the ten-day period in which to respond is made because of inaccessibility of this firm to the above individuals or to the records relevant to this inquiry. The above named individuals, whose authority is required for access to the records necessary to prepare a response to your inquiry, are out of state and will not be accessible for review of or approval for access to their records until the week of October 29, 1979.

I assure you of our interest in concluding this matter expeditiously and satisfactorily. Thank you for your cooperation in this matter and please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

21:12  
*Gaylord Armstrong*  
Gaylord Armstrong

GA:lkm





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 15, 1979

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Martin, Esq.  
1005 West 38th Street  
Austin, Texas 78705

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Martin:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that your client, the Texas Nursing Home Association, which is incorporated, violated section 441b(a) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making a \$27,000 loan to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for a corporation to make a contribution to a political committee. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act a loan is considered to be a contribution. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against your client. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Additionally, please have the president of the Association submit answers to the enclosed questions. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. In this connection, we have already considered your letter of June 20, 1979 identifying the guarantors. Based on the other information available to us, we feel it is necessary to inquire further into this matter.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should

be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Questions

PS Form 3811, April 1977  
RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. RETURN TO: space on reverse.  
Add your address in the reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one):  
 REGISTERED MAIL and date delivered .....  
 REGISTERED MAIL, date, and address of delivery .....  
 REGISTERED MAIL DELIVERY  
 REGISTERED MAIL DELIVERY  
 (Check one from whom and date delivered .....)

RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
 (Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. \$ .....)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESS TO: **2918 1/2 St. P.O. James Martin, Esq. 405 West 38th Street Austin, Texas 78705**

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION: REGISTERED NO. **943871** CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above  
 SIGNATURE: *William C. Oldaker*  Addressee  Authorized agent

4. DATE OF DELIVERY: **10-19-79**

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS: *ML*

POSTMARK: **ST. LOUIS MO. OCT 19 1979**

Levin  
MUR-1027

☆GPO 1977-0-249-595

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Martin, Esq.  
1005 West 38th Street  
Austin, Texas 78705

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Martin.

JL

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that your client, the Texas Nursing Home Association, which is incorporated, violated section 441b(a) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making a \$27,000 loan to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for a corporation to make a contribution to a political committee. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act a loan is considered to be a contribution. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against your client. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Additionally, please have the president of the Association submit answers to the enclosed questions. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. In this connection, we have already considered your letter of June 20, 1979 identifying the guarantors. Based on the other information available to us, we feel it is necessary to inquire further into this matter.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should

be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

Sincerely,

JL

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Questions

MUR 1027  
President  
Texas Nursing Home Ass.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

TO: The President  
Texas Nursing Home Association

The cashier's check (copy enclosed) used to transmit \$27,000 to NAPACT, lists the Travis Bank and Trust (Bank) as well as the Texas Nursing Home Association (Association) as purchasers. The 1979 July 10 Quarterly Report of NAPACT filed with the Federal Election Commission indicates that the last \$17,000 of the Association loan was repaid to the Bank. The \$27,000 and \$17,000 note instruments (copies enclosed) sent to us do not indicate any participation by NAPACT in the transaction, but rather a transaction involving the Bank and the Association. In light of these circumstances, please explain the transaction. Your explanation should include, but not be limited to, answers to the questions that follow:

1. Was the Bank a co-purchaser of the cashier's check?
2. Was there a loan by the Bank to the Association followed by a loan by the Association to NAPACT or did this transaction occur in some other way? Please forward front and back copies of any and all checks, notes, or other instruments supporting your description of the order in which the steps of the transaction occurred. Furthermore, please explain whether the enclosed notes are meant to reflect a loan from the Bank to the Association, from the Bank to NAPACT, or from the Association to NAPACT.
3. The answer to question 4 will be of use only in light of the answer to question 3. The question is as follows. On the enclosed notes, are the signatures "Texas Nursing Home Association by: Douglas Pendergras" and "Texas Nursing Home Association by: Dan Pomykal" meant to reflect:
  - a. the assumption by the Association of the primary obligation to repay the loan with Pendergras and Pomykal as the Association's agents?

- b. the assumption by the Association of an obligation as a guarantor with Pendergras and Pomykal as the Association's agents?
  
- c. the assumption by the Association of the primary obligation to repay with Pendergras and Pomykal as guarantors?
  
- d. the assumption by NAPACT of the primary obligation to repay the Association or the Bank with Pendergras and Pomykal signing as agents?
  
- e. the assumption by NAPACT of the primary obligation to repay the Bank or the Association with Pendergras and Pomykal signing as guarantors?

Please submit any and all instruments or documents supporting your answer to question 4:

No 67028

Travis Bank and Trust and  
Texas Nursing Home Assn. 10-25-51

AUSTIN, TEXAS Oct. 31, 1978

88-273  
1149

PURCHASER

PAY TO  
THE ORDER OF

NAPACT

\$ 27,000.00

CASHIER'S CHECK

*John H. ...*  
VICE PRESIDENT - ASST. CASHIER

⑆1149⑉0273⑆ ⑈099⑉996⑉2⑈

NAPACT  
P.O. BOX 48-6  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

5-2000  
TX 885 CASH

DEPOSIT

DATE November 1, 1978

Austin National Bank

P.O. Box 908 Austin, Texas 76781

⑆1149⑉0017⑆ ⑈032⑉107⑉5⑈

LIST CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE 502

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS	27,000.	00
SUBTOTAL	27,000.	00
LESS CASH		
TOTAL	27,000.	00

Checks and other items are received for deposit subject to the terms and conditions of this Bank's collection agreement.

Austin, Texas,

Oct. 31

1979

NO. 27031		27,000.00	
Date	Int.	Principal	Balance
3/27/79	—	10,000.00	17000.00

ON DEMAND, or if no demand is made, then 120 days after date, without grace, for value received, I, we, and each of us, as principals, promise to pay to the order of TRAVIS BANK AND TRUST at Austin, Texas at its banking house in Austin, Texas, the sum of Twenty Seven Thousand and no/100----- DOLLARS,

with interest thereon at the rate of 8.0 percent per annum from date until maturity, or if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum until paid.

In the event of default in the payment of this note, when due, or in the performance of any agreement contained in the security agreement securing payment hereof, or in the event the holder deems itself insecure, then the holder of this note shall have the option, without demand or notice, to declare the principal and interest at once due and payable and to exercise any and all other rights or remedies provided in this note and in the security agreement, if any, including the right to set off against this note and all other liabilities of the undersigned to the holder, all money or other property in its possession held

for or owed to the undersigned, and to apply the same to the payment of this note. Each maker, surety, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of dishonor, protest, notice of protest, and diligence in the collection hereof or in filing suit hereon and agrees that liability for the payment hereof shall not be affected or impaired by any release of or charge in the security, if any, or by any extension in the time for payment; and further agrees to pay all costs and expenses of collection incurred by the holder, and if this note is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection after maturity, or is collected by legal proceedings of any kind, to pay a reasonable attorney's fee, which shall not in any event be less than the sum of \$50.00 and shall bear interest at the rate of 10% per annum from the date of its accrual.

Payment of this note is secured by all money or other property of the undersigned now or at any time hereafter in the possession of the holder in any capacity and also by

CD

Texas Nursing Home Assn., by: 10-25-51  
*[Signature]*

Address: 6225 US Hwy. 290 E  
Austin, Texas 78723

Due: Feb. 28, 1979 Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

CN

Austin, Texas.

March 7, 1979

NO. 11111111

ON DEMAND, or if no demand is made, then 90 days after date, without grace, for value received, I, we, and each of us, as principals, promise to pay to the order of TRAVIS BANK AND TRUST at Austin, Texas at its banking house in Austin, Texas, the sum of Seventeen Thousand and no/100 ----- DOLLARS.

Date	Int.	Principal	Balance

with interest thereon at the rate of 10% percent per annum from date until maturity, and if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum until paid.

In the event of default in the payment of this note, when due, or in the performance of any agreement contained in the security agreement securing payment hereof, or in the event the holder deems itself insecure, then the holder of this note shall have the option, without demand or notice, to declare the principal and interest at once due and payable and to exercise any and all other rights or remedies provided in this note and in the security agreement, if any, including the right to set off against this note and all other liabilities of the undersigned to the holder, all money or other property in its possession held for or owed to the undersigned.

Each maker, surety, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of non-payment or dishonor, protest, notice of protest, and diligence in the collection hereof or in filing suit hereon and agrees that liability for the payment hereof shall not be affected or impaired by any release of or change in the security, if any, or by any extension in the time for payment; and further agrees to pay all costs and expenses of collection incurred by the holder, and if this note is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection after maturity, or is collected by legal proceedings of any kind, to pay a reasonable attorney's fee, which shall not in any event be less than the sum of \$50.00 and shall bear interest at the rate of 10% per annum from the date of its accrual.

Payment of this note is secured by all money or other property of the undersigned now or at any time hereafter in the possession of the holder in any capacity and also by

CD Texas Nursing Home Assn. 10-25-51

Address: 6225 US Hwy. 390E by: Dan G. Rommel

Austin, Texas 78723

Due: June 5, 1979 Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

CN



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 15, 1979

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Martin, Esq.  
1005 West 38th Street  
Austin, Texas 78705

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Martin:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that your client, ~~The~~ Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) may have violated Section 441b(a) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by accepting a \$27,000 loan from the Texas Nursing Home Association; and Section 441a(f) by accepting a \$20,000 loan plus a \$200 contribution from Carroll Curry during the calendar year 1978.

Section 441b(a) prohibits political committees from accepting contributions from a corporation. Section 441a(a)(1)(C) prohibits individual contributions exceeding \$5,000 during any calendar year to a political committee and section 441a(f) prohibits acceptance of such contributions. According to §431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Although the loans in question were reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loans were made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against your client. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this

matter. Additionally, please have the treasurer of NAPACT inform us as to why NAPACT's 1979 July Quarterly Report lists the recipient of the \$17,000 loan repayment as the Travis Bank and Trust. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a) (3) (B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

PS Form 3811, Apr. 1977

1. (The following services requested (check one).)  
 Show to whom and date delivered  
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery  
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
 Show to whom and date delivered  
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$  
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:  
 James Marshall, Esq.  
 1005 West 7th St.  
 Austin, Texas 78705

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION: REGISTERED NO. 943072 INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)  
 I have received the article described above  
 SIGNATURE  Addressee  Authorized agent

4. DATE OF DELIVERY

5. ADDRESS: (Complete only if required)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE

INITIALS

Stamp: OCT 11 23 1977  
 Austin, Texas

Levin

MUR-1327

XX-CPD 1977 0 249 595

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Martin, Esq.  
1005 West 39th Street  
Austin, Texas 78705

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Martin:

56

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that your client, the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) may have violated Section 441b(a) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the Act) by accepting a \$27,000 loan from the Texas Nursing Home Association; and Section 441a(f) by accepting a \$20,000 loan plus a \$200 contribution from Carroll Curry during the calendar year 1978.

Section 441b(a) prohibits political committees from accepting contributions from a corporation. Section 441a(a)(1)(C) prohibits individual contributions exceeding \$5,000 during any calendar year to a political committee and section 441a(f) prohibits acceptance of such contributions. According to §431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Although the loans in question were reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loans were made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against your client. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this

matter. Additionally, please have the treasurer of NAPACT inform us as to why NAPACT's 1979 July Quarterly Report lists the recipient of the \$17,000 loan repayment as the Travis Bank and Trust. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

Sincerely

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

JL



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 15, 1979

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Douglas Pendergras  
3409 Executive Center Drive  
Suite 207  
Austin, Texas 78731

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Pendergras:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that you may have violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by guaranteeing a \$27,000 loan made by the Texas Nursing Home Association to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for an individual to contribute more than \$5,000 in any calendar year to a political committee such as NAPACT. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Furthermore, according to section 100.4(a)(1)(i) of the Commission's Regulations, 11 C.F.R. 100.4(a)(1)(i), the term "loan" includes the obligation assumed by a guarantor. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter.

In addition, for your information, we are attaching a copy of the note reflecting the loan between the Association and NAPACT which contains your signature. Please describe your role in the loan and provide copies of any other documents which reflect this role. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

Enclosure

MUE-1027  
Levin

PS Form 3811 Apr 1972

1. The following service is requested (check one):  
 Show to whom and date delivered  
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery  
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
 Show to whom and date delivered  
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$  
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:  
 Douglas R. Oldaker  
 3404 Executive Center Dr.  
 Suite 207  
 78731

ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:  
 REGISTERED NO. 94302  
 CERTIFIED NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 INSURED NO. \_\_\_\_\_

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)  
 I have received the article described above.  
 SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Addressee  
 Authorized agent

DATE OF DELIVERY: 1979 OCT 19  
 ADDRESS: (Complete and if requested)  
 1079 19th St NW  
 Washington DC 20036

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CLERK'S INITIALS: \_\_\_\_\_

NO POSTMARK  
 19 1979  
 OCT 19  
 USPS

★GPO 1977-0-249-395

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Douglas Pendergras  
3409 Executive Center Drive  
Suite 207  
Austin, Texas 78731

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Pendergras:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that you may have violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the Act), by guaranteeing a \$27,000 loan made by the Texas Nursing Home Association to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for an individual to contribute more than \$5,000 in any calendar year to a political committee such as NAPACT. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Furthermore, according to section 100.4(a)(1)(i) of the Commission's Regulations, 11 C.F.R. 100.4(a)(1)(i), the term loan includes the obligation assumed by a guarantor. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted. J6

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter.

In addition, for your information, we are attaching a copy of the note reflecting the loan between the Association and NAPACT which contains your signature. Please describe your role in the loan and provide copies of any other documents which reflect this role.

Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing. JL

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

Enclosure

Austin, Texas,

Oct. 31, 1978

NO. 27231 27,000.00

Date	Int.	Principal	Balance
3/29/79	—	10,000.00	17000.00

ON DEMAND, or if no demand is made, then 120 days after date, without grace, for value received, I, we, and each of us, as principals, promise to pay to the order of TRAVIS BANK AND TRUST at Austin, Texas at its banking house in Austin, Texas, the sum of Twenty Seven Thousand and no/100 DOLLARS,

with interest thereon at the rate of 8.0 percent per annum from        date until maturity, and if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum until paid.

In the event of default in the payment of this note, when due, or in the performance of any agreement contained in the security agreement securing payment hereof, or in the event the holder deems itself insecure, then the holder of this note shall have the option, without demand or notice, to declare the principal and interest at once due and payable and to exercise any and all other rights or remedies provided in this note and in the security agreement, if any, including the right to set off against this note and all other liabilities of the undersigned to the holder, all money or other property in its possession held for or owed to the undersigned.

Each maker, surety, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of dishonor, protest, notice of protest, and diligence in the collection hereof or in filing suit hereon and agrees that liability for the payment hereof shall not be affected or impaired by any release of or change in the security, if any, or by any extension in the time for payment; and further agrees to pay all costs and expenses of collection incurred by the holder, and if this note is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection after maturity, or is collected by legal proceedings of any kind, to pay a reasonable attorney's fee, which shall not in any event be less than the sum of \$50.00 and shall bear interest at the rate of 10% per annum from the date of its accrual.

Payment of this note is secured by all money or other property of the undersigned now or at any time hereafter in the possession of the holder in any capacity and also by CD

Address: 6225 US Hwy. 290 E  
Austin, Texas 78723

Name: Texas Nursing Home Assn., by: 10-25-51  
[Signature]

Due: Feb. 28, 1979 Phone No.       

CN



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 15, 1979

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Carroll C. Curry  
Itasca Nursing Home  
409 South Files Street  
Itasca, Texas 76055

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Curry:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that you may have violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making a \$20,000 loan on May 11, 1978 and a \$200 contribution on July 19, 1978 to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for an individual to contribute more than \$5,000 in any calendar year to a political committee such as NAPACT. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this

notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a) (3) (B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

*William C. Oldaker*

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

PS Form 3811, Apr 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

★GPO: 1977-0-246-586

on

1. SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. Add your address in the reverse.

2. The following service is requested (check one):  
 Show to whom and date delivered  
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery  
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
 Show to whom and date delivered  
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery \$  
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

3. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:  
 Carroll C. Curry Street  
 409 South Files  
 Hasco, TX 76055

4. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:  
 REGISTERED NO. 943070  
 CERTIFIED NO. INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.  
 SIGNATURE  Addressee  Authorized agent

5. DATE OF DELIVERY: 10-19-79  
 ADDRESS: Complete only if requested

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER CAUSE: *130 Levin*

CLERK'S INITIALS

POST OFFICE  
 OCT 19 1979  
 USA

REC-1027

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Carroll C. Curry  
Itasca Nursing Home  
409 South Files Street  
Itasca, Texas 76055

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Curry:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that you may have violated section 441a(a)(1)(c) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making a \$20,000 loan on May 11, 1978 and a \$200 contribution on July 19, 1978 to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for an individual to contribute more than \$5,000 in any calendar year to a political committee such as NAPACT. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted. J2

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this

notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

JL



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 15, 1979

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Dan Pomykal  
Box 149  
Ennis, Texas 75119

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Pomykal:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that you may have violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by guaranteeing \$17,000 of a \$27,000 loan made by the Texas Nursing Home Association to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for an individual to contribute more than \$5,000 in any calendar year to a political committee such as NAPACT. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Furthermore, according to section 100.4(a)(1)(i) of the Commission's Regulations, 11 C.F.R. 100.4(a)(1)(i), the term "loan" includes the obligation assumed by a guarantor. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter.

In addition, for your information, we are attaching a copy of the note reflecting the loan between the Association and NAPACT which contains your signature. Please describe your role in the loan and provide copies of any other documents which reflect this role. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

Enclosure

PS Form 3811, Apr 1977

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

1. The following services requested (check one):  
 Registered and certified  
 Show to whom and date delivered  
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY (Show to whom, date and address of delivery)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:  
 Dan Femyka  
 Box 149 TX 75119  
 Ennis, TX 75119

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:  
 REGISTERED NO. 973064  
 CERTIFIED NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 INSURED NO. \_\_\_\_\_

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above:  
 Addressee  
 Authorized agent

4. DATE OF DELIVERY: 10-19  
 POSTMARK: ENNIS TX OCT 19 1977  
 USPS

5. ADDRESS: Complete only if requested

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

LEVIN  
 MAR-10-77  
 CLERK'S INITIALS

249 595

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Dan Pomykal  
Box 149  
Ennis, Texas 75119

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Pomykal:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that you may have violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by guaranteeing \$17,000 of a \$27,000 loan made by the Texas Nursing Home Association to the Nursing Home Administration to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section section of the Act makes it unlawful for an individual to contribute more than \$5,000 in any calendar year to a political committee such as NAPACT. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Furthermore, according to section 100.4(a)(1)(i) of the Commission's Regulations, 11 C.F.R. 100.4(a)(1)(i), the term "loan" includes the obligation assumed by a guarantor. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter.

36

In addition, for your information, we are attaching a copy of the note reflecting the loan between the Association and NAPACT which contains your signature. Please describe your role in the loan and provide copies of any other documents which reflect this role.

Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202/523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing. JL

Sincerely

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

Enclosure

Austin, Texas

MAY 27 1979

No. 3130

ON DEMAND, or if no demand is made, then 90 days after date, without grace, for value received, I, v.e. and each of us, as principals, promise to pay to the order of TRAVIS BANK AND TRUST at Austin, Texas at its banking house in Austin, Texas, the sum of Seventeen Thousand and no/100----- DOLLARS,

Date	Int.	Principal	Balance

with interest thereon at the rate of 10 percent per annum from date until maturity, and if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum until paid.

In the event of default in the payment of this note, when due, or in the performance of any agreement contained in the security agreement covering payment hereof, or in the event the holder deems itself insecure, then the holder of this note shall have the option, without demand or notice, to declare the principal and interest at once due and payable and to exercise any and all other rights or remedies provided in this note and in the security agreement, if any, including the right to set off against this note and all other liabilities of the undersigned to the holder, all money or other property in its possession held for or owed to the undersigned.

Each maker, surety, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of non-payment or dishonor, protest, notice of protest, and diligence in the collection hereof or in suing suit hereon and agrees that liability for the payment hereof shall not be affected or impaired by any release of or change in the security, if any, or by any extension in the time for payment; and further agrees to pay all costs and expenses of collection incurred by the holder, and if this note is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection after maturity, or is collected by legal proceedings of any kind, to pay a reasonable attorney's fee, which shall not in any event be less than the sum of \$20.00 and shall bear interest at the rate of 10% per annum from the date of its accrual.

Payment of this note is secured by all money or other property of the undersigned now or at any time hereafter in the possession of the holder in any capacity and also by

CD  
Address: 6225 US Hwy. 290E  
Austin, Texas 78723  
Due: June 5, 1979 Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

Texas Nursing Home Assn. 10-25-51  
by: Sam A. Komyskal

CN

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 ) MUR 1027  
Nursing Home Administrators )  
Political Action Committee )  
of Texas )  
Texas Nursing Home Association )  
Douglas Pendergras )  
Don Pomykal )  
Carroll Curry )

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on October 12, 1979, the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions regarding the above-captioned matter:

1. Find reason to believe that NAPACT violated 2 U.S.C. §441a(f).
2. Find reason to believe that Douglas Pendergras, Dan Pomykal, and Carroll Curry violated 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(1)(C).
3. Find reason to believe that NAPACT and the Texas Nursing Home Association violated 2 U.S.C. §441b(a).
4. Approve the letters and questions attached to the First General Counsel's Report dated October 10, 1979.

Voting for this determination were Commissioners Aikens, Friedersdorf, Harris, McGarry, Reiche, and Tiernan.

Attest:

10/12/79  
Date

*Marjorie W. Emmons*  
Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Commission

Received in Office of the Commission Secretary: 10-10-79, 11:11  
Circulated on 48 hour vote basis: 10-10-79, 4:00

October 10, 1979

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons  
FROM: Jane Colgrove  
SUBJECT: MUR 1027

Please have the attached First General Counsel's Report on MUR 1027 distributed to the Commission on a 48 hour tally basis.

Thank you.

3001010323

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY

FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

DATE AND TIME OF TRANSMITTAL  
BY OGC TO COMMISSION OCT 10 1979

MUR 097-10-1027-11  
STAFF MEMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_

J. Levin

SOURCE OF MUR: I N T E R N A L L Y G E N E R A T E D  
RESPONDENT'S NAME: Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee  
of Texas  
Texas Nursing Home Association  
Douglas Pendergras, Don Pomykal, Carroll Curry  
RELEVANT STATUTE: 2 U.S.C. §§431(e)(1), 441a(a) 441b(a)  
11 C.F.R. §100.4(a)

INTERNAL REPORTS CHECKED: Public Records

FEDERAL AGENCIES CHECKED: None

GENERATION OF MATTER

On September 7, 1979, the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) was referred to the Office of General Counsel (OGC) by the Reports Analysis Division (RAD) for receipt of corporate contributions and receipt of an excessive contribution from an individual, in violation of 2 U.S.C. §§441b(a) and 441a(a).

EVIDENCE

A review of NAPACT's 1978 Reports disclosed that it received a \$20,000 loan from Carroll Curry on May 11, 1978 (reported on the July 10 Quarterly Report) and a \$27,000 loan from the Texas Nursing Home Association (the Association) on October 31, 1978 (reported on the 30 Day Post-General Report). The Association is incorporated and NAPACT is its separate segregated fund.

On March 1, 1979 and on March 8, 1979, the Commission sent surface violation letters to NAPACT concerning the individual and corporate contributions, respectively. In response, NAPACT's attorney, James Martin, called on April 2, 1979 and wrote back on June 20, 1979. Martin advised RAD that the \$20,000 individual loan was guaranteed by Tom Taylor, Johnnie Benson, Dan Pomykal and Douglas Pendergras in equal proportions. He also advised that the \$27,000 corporate loan was guaranteed by Douglas Pendergras. On March 7, 1979, when \$10,000 of this loan plus interest was repaid, the note was renewed in the amount of the remaining \$17,000 with Dan Pomykal as the guarantor.

NAPACT's reports reveal that the individual loan was repaid with interest on November 13, 1978, that (as mentioned above) \$10,000 plus interest was repaid on the corporate loan on March 7, 1979, and that the remaining \$17,000 plus interest was repaid on May 15, 1979.

3001117337

A review of other earlier reports filed by NAPACT reveal that Curry contributed \$200 to NAPACT on July 19, 1978.

PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(1)(C), contributions by a person to a committee such as NAPACT may not exceed \$5,000 and pursuant to §441b, contributions by corporations to federal committees are prohibited. According to §431(e)(1) a loan is a contribution. Therefore, the \$20,000 loan from Curry to NAPACT was in excess of the §441a(a)(1)(C) limits on individual contributions to a political committee. Also, the \$27,000 loan from the Association to NAPACT violated the §441b prohibition against corporate contributions. Therefore, we are recommending that the Commission find reason to believe that NAPACT, the Association, and Carroll Curry violated the Act.

According to 11 C.F.R. §100.4(a)(1)(i), the term "loan" includes the obligation assumed by a guarantor. Therefore, the guarantees made by Pendergras to the extent of \$5,000 on the individual loan and \$27,000 on the corporate loan together constituted a violation of the §441a(a)(1)(C) limits.

The \$17,000 guarantee made by Pomykal also violated the §441a(a)(1)(C) limits.

Because of differences among the instruments (checks and notes), reports, and statements made in letters and telephone conversations by NAPACT representatives, we recommend that questions be directed to some of the respondents as to the role of the Bank in this transaction and as to whether or not there are other note instruments reflecting a transaction involving NAPACT.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Find reason to believe that NAPACT violated 2 U.S.C. §441a(f).
2. Find reason to believe that Douglas Pendergras, Dan Pomykal, and Carroll Curry violated 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(1)(C).
3. Find reason to believe that NAPACT and the Texas Nursing Home Association violated 2 U.S.C. §441b(a).
4. Approve the attached letters and questions.

ATTACHMENTS

Referral from RAD

Proposed letters to: NAPACT  
Texas Nursing Home Association & questions  
Douglas Pendergras  
Don Pomykal  
Carroll Curry

REFER TO INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE BEFORE COMPLETING

REPORTS ANALYSIS REFERRAL SHEET

DATE 9-7-79

ANALYST Mark Kleinman MK

TO: William Oldaker

TEAM CHIEF Steve Hims SH

THROUGH: STAFF DIRECTOR OSP.

COMPLIANCE REVIEW Carroll Bower CB/PS

FROM: ASSISTANT STAFF DIRECTOR FOR REPORTS ANALYSIS MUR1027

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE: Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas

TREASURER: Thomas N. Taylor

ADDRESS: P.O. Box 4866  
Austin, TX 78765

AFFILIATE(S): None

ALLEGATION(S):  
1. Receipt of corporate contributions.  
2. Receipt of excessive contribution from an individual.\*

CITE: 2 U.S.C. 441b  
2 U.S.C. 441a

ATTACHMENT(S) #2  
#3

MANNER IN WHICH REVIEW WAS INITIATED if other than normal review. AND DATE:

Normal Review initiated 1-31-79

ATTACHMENT

30910135874

REPORTS: All reports within the dates listed below have received initial basic review. For all reports reviewed, see Attachment 1.

PERIOD COVERED FROM 4-1-78 TO 11-30-78

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$ 68211 TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$ 37250

CASH ON HAND \$ 2207 DEBTS \$ 27000

HISTORY:

RESULTS OF REVIEW: Response sent to Telecons 2-2-79 ATTACHMENT #6  
Surface Violation letter sent 3-1-79 #7  
Surface Violation letter sent 3-8-79 #8  
Response to Surface Violation letters received 4-9-79 #10  
CONTINUED PAGE TWO

COMMUNICATIONS WITH CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE: ATTACHMENT  
Telecon 1-31-79 #4  
Telecon 1-31-79 #5  
Telecon 4-2-79 #9  
CONTINUED PAGE TWO

REASON(S) FOR REFERRAL: ATTACHMENT  
1. Both allegations exceed thresholds.  
2. Per allegation #2, U.S.C. 431(e)(5)(G) does not extend to individuals.

OTHER PENDING ACTIONS INITIATED BY RAD: ATTACHMENT  
None

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION: All loans have been repaid #16  
Committee had no Federal activity during period of violations.  
\* Additional contributions made by endorsers to committee may relate to allegation #2 #17  
CONTINUED PAGE TWO

RESULTS OF REVIEW:

Additional response to Surface Violation letters  
5-7-79  
Additional response to Surface Violation letters  
6-26-79

ATTACHMENT #12

ATTACHMENT #15

COMMUNICATIONS WITH CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE:

Telecon 4-15-79  
Telecon 6-8-79  
Telecon 6-19-79

ATTACHMENT #11

ATTACHMENT #13

ATTACHMENT #14

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

A portion of the loan from corporate sources was  
used to repay loan from individual  
All other loans were repaid by contributions  
from individuals

ATTACHMENT #18

1001012337

3 0 0 4 1 2 3 3 7 7

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
COMMITTEE INDEX OF DISCLOSURE DOCUMENTS - (C)

DATE 18JUL79  
PAGE 1-1

NON-PARTY RELATED

COMMITTEE	DOCUMENT	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES		COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	MICROFILM LOCATION
		PRIMARY	GENERAL	PRIMARY	GENERAL			
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF TEXAS (NAPACT)								
CONNECTED ORGANIZATION: NURSING HOME ASS'N; TEXAS								
1977	APRIL 10 QUARTERLY	5,961		795		1JAN77 -31MAR77	11	77FEC/051/2057
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY	9,585		1,227		1APR77 -30JUN77	12	77FEC/054/4236
	OCTOBER 10 QUARTERLY	59		3,189		1JUL77 -30SEP77	5	77FEC/059/1325
	YEAR END REPORT	8,740		2,883		1OCT77 -31DEC77	11	78FEC/064/1190
1978	APRIL 10 QUARTERLY	17,351		13,192		1JAN78 -31MAR78	15	78FEC/071/1456
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					1JAN78 -31MAR78	3	78FEC/074/2915
	APRIL 10 QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT	17,351		13,192		1JAN78 -31MAR78	5	78FEC/075/5405
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY	32,911		39,521		1APR78 -30JUN78	25	78FEC/077/5071
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					1APR78 -30JUN78	2	79FEC/121/1079
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT					1APR78 -30JUN78	4	79FEC/121/4639
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT					1APR78 -30JUN78	1	79FEC/125/4571
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT					1APR78 -30JUN78	2	79FEC/129/4406
	OCTOBER 10 QUARTERLY	5,100		16,642		1JUL78 -30SEP78	14	78FEC/086/4566
	10 DAY PRE-GENERAL	2,500		3,699		1OCT78 -28OCT78	9	78FEC/095/4191
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL	27,700		27,388		29OCT78 -30NOV78	7	78FEC/116/1428
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					29OCT78 -30NOV78	1	79FEC/121/3111
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT					29OCT78 -30NOV78	3	79FEC/119/4662
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT					29OCT78 -30NOV78	1	79FEC/125/4569
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT					29OCT78 -30NOV78	2	79FEC/127/0918
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT					29OCT78 -30NOV78	8	79FEC/129/4079
	YEAR END REPORT	13,000		242		1DEC78 -31DEC78	19	79FEC/117/3401
	TOTAL	122,927	0	108,778	0		160	TOTAL PAGES

ALL REPORTS HAVE RECEIVED BASIC REVIEW.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
COMMITTEE INDEX OF DISCLOSURE DOCUMENTS - (C)

DATE 18JUL79  
PAGE 11

NON-PARTY RELATED

COMMITTEE	DOCUMENT	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES		COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	MICROFILM LOCATION
		PRIMARY	GENERAL	PRIMARY	GENERAL			
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF TEXAS (NAPACT)								
CONNECTED ORGANIZATION: NURSING HOME ASS'N; TEXAS								
	1979 MISCELLANEOUS TRANSACTION TO F.E.C.					13APR79	3	79FEC/125/1597
	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSACTION TO F.E.C.					23APR79	2	79FEC/126/0533
	STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION- AMENDMENT					30APR79	3	79FEC/126/2677
	APRIL 10 QUARTERLY	6,000		12,594		1JAN79 -31MAR79	11	79FEC/124/3483
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY	18,815		19,799		1APR79 -30JUN79	17	79FEC/131/4088
	TOTAL	24,815	0	32,393	0		36	TOTAL PAGES

ALL REPORTS HAVE RECEIVED BASIC REVIEW.

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number 17a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Commission  
N.W.  
D.C. 20463

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U.S. Hwy. 290 East Austin, Texas 78723 <i>Inc. 10-25-51</i>	6225 U.S. Hwy. 290 East Austin, Texas 78723 Occupation Trade Association	10/31/78	\$27,000.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 27,000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
SUBTOTAL of receipts (this page optional)			\$27,000.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$27,000.00

79931104687

Nº 67028

Travis Bank and Trust and  
Texas Nursing Home Assn.

10-25-51

AUSTIN, TEXAS

Oct. 31, 1978

88-273  
1149

PURCHASER

NAPACT

PAY TO  
THE ORDER OF

\$ 27,000.00

CASHIER'S CHECK

VICE PRESIDENT

ASST. CASHIER

⑆1149⑆0273⑆ ⑈099⑈996⑈2⑈

NAPACT  
P.O. BOX 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

See here  
for less cash

DEPOSIT

DATE November 1, 1978

LIST CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE 502

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS	27,000.	00
SUBTOTAL ▶	27,000.	00
LESS CASH		
TOTAL ▶	27,000.	00

Checks and other items are received for deposit subject to the terms and conditions of this Bank's collection agreement

Austin National Bank

P.O. Box 908 - Austin, Texas 78781

⑆1149⑆0017⑆ ⑈032⑈107⑈5⑈

Austin, Texas,

Oct. 31, 1979

NO. 22631		27,000.00	
Dts	Int	Principal	Balance
3/29/79	—	10,000.00	17000.00

ON DEMAND, or if no demand is made, then 120 days after date, without grace, for value received, I, we, and each of us, as principals, promise to pay to the order of TRAVIS BANK AND TRUST at Austin, Texas at its banking house in Austin, Texas, the sum of Twenty Seven Thousand and no/100----- DOLLARS,

with interest thereon at the rate of 0, 0 percent per annum from date until maturity, and if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum until paid.

In the event of default in the payment of this note, when due, or in the performance of any agreement contained in the security agreement securing payment hereof, or in the event the holder deems itself insecure, then the holder of this note shall have the option, without demand or notice, to declare the principal and interest at once due and payable and to exercise any and all other rights or remedies provided in this note and in the security agreement, if any, including the right to set off against this note and all other liabilities of the undersigned to the holder, all money or other property in its possession held for or owed to the undersigned.

Each maker, surety, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of dishonor, protest, notice of protest, and diligence in the collection hereof or in filing suit hereon and agrees that liability for the payment hereof shall not be affected or impaired by any release of or change in the security, if any, or by any extension in the time for payment; and further agrees to pay all costs and expenses of collection incurred by the holder, and if this note is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection after maturity, or is collected by legal proceedings of any kind, to pay a reasonable attorney's fee, which shall not in any event be less than the sum of \$50.00 and shall bear interest at the rate of 10% per annum from the date of its accrual.

Payment of this note is secured by all money or other property of the undersigned now or at any time hereafter in the possession of the holder in any capacity and also by

CD

Texas Nursing Home Assn., by: *10-25-79*  
*[Signature]*

Address: 6225 US Hwy. 290 E  
 Austin, Texas 78723

Name: X *[Signature]*

Due: Feb. 28, 1979 Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

CN

Austin, Texas,

March 7, 1979

NO. 17,000

ON DEMAND, or if no demand is made, then 90 days after date, without grace, for value received, I, we, and each of us, as principals, promise to pay to the order of TRAVIS BANK AND TRUST at Austin, Texas at its banking house in Austin, Texas, the sum of Seventeen Thousand and no/100----- DOLLARS,

with interest thereon at the rate of 10 percent per annum from date until maturity, and if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum until paid.

In the event of default in the payment of this note, when due, or in the performance of any agreement contained in the security agreement securing payment hereof, or in the event the holder deems itself insecure, then the holder of this note shall have the option, without demand or notice, to declare the principal and interest at once due and payable and to exercise any and all other rights or remedies provided in this note and in the security agreement, if any, including the right to set off against this note and all other liabilities of the undersigned to the holder, all money or other property in its possession held for or owed to the undersigned.

Each maker, surety, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of non-payment or dishonor, protest, notice of protest, and diligence in the collection hereof or in filing suit hereon and agrees that liability for the payment hereof shall not be affected or impaired by any release of or change in the security, if any, or by any extension in the time for payment; and further agrees to pay all costs and expenses of collection incurred by the holder, and if this note is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection after maturity, or is collected by legal proceedings of any kind, to pay a reasonable attorney's fee, which shall not in any event be less than the sum of \$50.00 and shall bear interest at the rate of 10% per annum from the date of its accrual.

Payment of this note is secured by all money or other property of the undersigned now or at any time hereafter in the possession of the holder in any capacity and also by

CD  
Address: 6225 US Hwy. 290E  
Austin, Texas 78723  
Due: June 5, 1979 Phone No.

Texas Nursing Home Assn. 10-25-51  
by Name: Sam A. Pomyskal

Date	Int.	Principal	Balance

CN

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 to

17a

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full *July 10 Quarterly*  
*Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)*

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each this Period
Carroll Curry Itasca Nursing Home 409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055 Occupation Owner	5-11-78	20,000.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 20,000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each this Period
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional) .....			\$ 20,000.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only) .....			\$ 20,000.00

79000775079

No. 001 Austin, Texas May 11, 19 78 \$ 20,000.00  
August 11, 1978  
 On demand, or if no demand is made, then on or before \_\_\_\_\_  
 after date, without grace, I, we, or either of us, as principals promise to pay to the order of  
Carol C. Curry

(Name and Address of LENDER)

at said address the sum of \$ 20,000.00 with interest at the rate of 9 1/2 per cent per annum  
 from date until maturity, and if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum on the unpaid balance until paid.

And in the event of default in the payment of this note or maturity, Borrower shall also pay the amounts actually incurred by Lender as court costs, attorney's fees and reasonable costs for repossessing, storing, preparing for sale and selling the collateral described herein, and if loan is secured Lender shall be entitled to exercise all the rights and remedies of a secured party under the Texas Business and Commerce Code (UCC).

Upon payment in full prior to the maturity date stated above, Borrower shall receive a pro rata refund of the total Finance Charge itemized herein. Each maker, surety, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of non-payment or dishonor, protest, and notice of protest, and agrees to all extensions and partial payments before or after maturity without prejudice to Lender.

Borrower agrees that Lender may charge all or any part of the amount due under this note against any deposit or deposits which Borrower may have with Lender as payment or part payment thereof or as an offset thereto. Borrower also grants to Lender a security interest in and to the following described property:

in addition to all after-acquired personal property acquired by Borrower with proceeds of loan within ten (10) days after date of loan. The security interest created by this agreement shall secure the payment of this note and all other indebtedness, obligations, overdrafts, and liabilities of the Borrower to Lender now existing and hereafter incurred including future advances however evidenced or created and whether actual, direct or contingent.

(BORROWER shall acknowledge security agreement with signature on reverse side if loan is secured.)  
 Borrower hereby acknowledges that this combined Note, Security Agreement and Truth-in-Lending Disclosure was completed as to all essential provisions and disclosures before it was signed by Borrower and a copy thereof was delivered to Borrower at time of signing.

NOTICE: SEE OTHER SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION. Sam C. Pomyskal

[Signature] Signature of Borrower(s)  
[Signature] Address of Borrower(s)  
Shirley M. Benson  
[Signature]

NOTE, Truth in Lending Disclosure, Security Agreement, Single Payment and/or Demand. (1) 632 Hart Graphics (277)

DISCLOSURE COLUMN  
 1. Amount of Credit \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Prepaid Finance Charge  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Required Deposit Balance  
 Total prepaid Finance Charge  
 2. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ and Required Deposit Balance  
 3. Other charges, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Itemized Credit Life Insurance Credit A/H \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. AMOUNT FINANCED \$ 20,000.00  
 5. FINANCE CHARGE \$ 1,850.00  
 6. Total of Payments \$ 21,850.00  
 ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE 9 1/2 %

INSURANCE COVERAGE  
 Credit Life Insurance and Accident and Health Insurance is voluntary and NOT REQUIRED for this credit. For term of credit, Credit Life Insurance is available for:

One Buyer \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Two Buyers \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 ) 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
 I (we) desire  I (we) do not desire   
 Credit Life Insurance [ ] Credit Life Insurance [ ]  
 Signature of Buyer \_\_\_\_\_  
 Signature of Buyer \_\_\_\_\_  
 For term of credit, Credit Accident and Health Insurance is available for: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 I desire Credit Accident and Health Insurance   
 I do not desire Credit, Accident and Health Ins.   
 Signature of Buyer \_\_\_\_\_

3 0 0 1 1 1 2 3 3 5

N A P A C T  
P.O. BOX 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

Sign here  
for less cash \_\_\_\_\_

# DEPOSIT



**Austin National Bank**  
P.O. Box 908/Austin, Texas 78781

DATE 5-12 19 78

LIST CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE 502

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS	20.00	00
SUBTOTAL ▶		
LESS CASH		
TOTAL ▶	20.00	00

Checks and other items are received for deposit subject to the terms and conditions of this Bank's collection agreement.

⑆1149⑆0017⑆ ⑈032⑈107⑈5⑈

3

TO: Mr. Thomas N. Taylor, Treasurer  
Nursing Home Administration Political Action Committee of Texas

WITH: Kurt Burkhardt, Trade

Date: January 31, 1979, 10:10 am

---

Mr. Taylor returned my call from the previous day, regarding a reporting problem with the 30 Day post-general election report. At the outset of the conversation, he indicated that he was no longer treasurer and that any further questions would be handled through Ms. Linda Sinkle (sp). Taylor said that Doug Pendergrass was chairman of the PAC. I told Taylor that §433(c) requires his committee to inform the Commission of any change of officers. Taylor said this would be forthcoming.

My original intent with this conversation was to clear up a reporting problem I incurred while doing Pass III coding of this report. That being, a \$27,000 loan on 10-31-78 from the "Travis Bank and Trust and Texas Nursing Home Association." I was unclear as to the coding of this - code both as a 16F, or what? So I called Taylor to get clarification. He said Sinkle would be in touch with me today.

The correct addresses are as follows:

Travis Bank and Trust  
711 West 38th Street  
Austin, Texas

Texas Nursing Home Association  
6225 U.S. Highway 290 East  
Austin, Texas 78723

I intend to send a surface violation letter to the Texas Nursing Home Association, affording them the opportunity to explain the nature of this loan.

*Handwritten:*  
C. J. [unclear]

TO: Ms. Karen Sinkle (sp), 512/458-1257  
Nursing Home Administration Political Action Committee of Texas

WITH: Kurt Burkhardt, Trade

Date: January 31, 1979, 11:00 pm

---

As instructed by Mr. Taylor, Treasurer of the above PAC, Ms. Sinkle returned my call to Taylor. She stated that an error had been made in the reporting of the loan on Line 17a and that she wanted to get an amended Schedule A to the FEC to correctly show that instead of Travis Bank & Trust making the \$27,000 loan, it should have been disclosed as being made by the Texas Nursing Home Association. I told her the Commission would appreciate having this amendment as soon as possible. She said it will be forthcoming.

Also, I mentioned that she would need to submit an amended Statement of Organization to show that Mr. Taylor is no longer treasurer. She said that Taylor is the treasurer through 1979, and that she had "just explained this to him."



# Nursing Home Administrators' Political Action Committee Of Texas

P.O. BOX 4864 AUSTIN, TEXAS 78765

1979 FEB 2 AIO: 08

Douglas G. Pendergras, Chairman  
Thomas N. Taylor, Secretary/Treasurer

January 31, 1979

Mr. Kurt Burkhart  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Burkhart:

Per our telephone conversation today, attached is an addendum for the Receipts and Expenditures covering period October 29, 1978 through November 30, 1978.

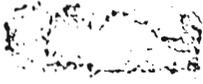
Please replace page 1, line number 17a with the attached. I am sorry for the error in posting this loan. As discussed with you on the phone, the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) borrowed this money from the Texas Nursing Home Association for political reasons, the bank was shown in error on the form.

Also as discussed with you, Thomas N. Taylor is the Secretary/Treasurer for the period 1979 as indicated on this letterhead.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Linde Senkel  
Executive Assistant



900007

1s  
attachment

In reply please refer to 2SV1/79-13



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 1, 1979

Thomas N. Taylor, Treasurer  
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action  
Committee of Texas  
P.O. Box 4866  
Austin, Texas 78765

Dear Mr. Taylor:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees who wish to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, (the Act) as amended. During review of the July 10 Quarterly Report of Receipts and Expenditures, we noticed an entry indicating that you may have received a contribution which exceeds the limits set forth in the Act. A copy of that portion of your report is attached so that a review of your records can be made.

The Act precludes an individual from making a political contribution to a multicandidate committee in any calendar year in excess of \$5,000.

The Commission recommends that if you find the contribution you received was in excess of the limits set forth in the Act, you return the amount in excess of \$5,000 to the donor. This return should be reported immediately by letter and should be reflected as a contribution refund on your next report of receipts and expenditures. If you find that the entry in question is incomplete or incorrect, please submit a statement which would clarify this particular matter for the public record. You may do so by amending your original report by letter.

Please notify the Commission within fifteen (15) days from the date of this letter of the determination made on this matter. If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Kurt Burkhart (800)424-9530, our Reports Analyst assigned to you. Our local telephone number is 523-4048.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Orlando B. Potter".

Orlando B. Potter  
Staff Director

Enclosure  
Certified Mail:  
Return Receipt Requested

79031211079

In reply please refer to 2SV1/79-15



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 8, 1979

Mr. Thomas N. Taylor, Treasurer  
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action  
Committee of Texas  
P.O. Box 4866  
Austin, Texas 78765

Dear Mr. Taylor:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees who wish to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. During review of the 30 Day Post General Report of Receipts and Expenditures, we noticed an entry indicating that you may have accepted a contribution from a corporation. Corporate contributions are prohibited by the Act, unless the contribution is made by a separate segregated fund established by the corporation. A copy of that portion of your report is attached for your review and clarification.

The Commission recommends that if you have accepted a prohibited contribution that you return the full amount to the donor. The return of the contribution should be reported immediately by letter and should be reflected as a contribution refund on your next report of receipts and expenditures. If the identification of the source of this contribution is incomplete or incorrect, on the original report, please submit a statement which would clarify this particular matter for the public record. You may do so by amending your original report by letter.

Please notify the Commission within fifteen (15) days from the date of this letter of the determination made on this matter. If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Kurt Burkhardt (800)424-9530, our Reports Analyst assigned to you. Our local telephone number is 523-4048.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Orlando B. Potter".

Orlando B. Potter  
Staff Director

Enclosure

Certified Mail:  
Return Receipt Requested

April 2, 1979

TO: Mr. Jim Martin, Esq., Texas Nursing Home Association PAC  
WITH: Kurt Burkhardt/Trade *MB*.  
SUBJECT: Surface Violation

Mr. Martin called, inquiring as to the compliance regulations regarding the loan from the Texas Nursing Home Association to the federal pac. I explained the section regarding the definition of a contribution - §431(e)(1) - and said that his committee failed to adequately disclose the names of those individuals making the loan, either by being a guarantor or endorser. He was unaware that a loan was actually a contribution, according to the FECA.

In a related matter, he mentioned the \$20,000 contribution by Carroll Curray (sp?) to the PAC. I told him that this amount was excessive, and that he should repay this.

He didn't have copies of the FECA or reg's, so I told him that he'd be receiving his in the mail this week.

PAT CAIN  
JAMES M. MARTIN  
OF COUNSEL  
LARRY BELL

CAIN AND MARTIN  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1005 WEST 30TH STREET  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78705

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

512/459-1266

'79 APR 13 PM 2:12

April 9, 1979

Mr. Kurt Burkhardt  
Reports Analyst  
Federal Election Commission  
1325-X Street N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

RE: Nursing Home Administrators  
Political Action Committee of  
Texas - 2SV1/79-15

Dear Kurt:

It was a pleasure visiting with you the other day and your help over the phone and the materials you sent me are greatly appreciated.

This letter is in compliance with your request and will serve as a supplement to the form previously filed. The following individuals are the principals on the loans as listed, also the other information requested is supplied:

1. Loan in amount of \$27,000.00, dated October 31, 1978.
  - a. Doug Pendergras  
3409 Executive Center Drive, Suite 207  
Austin, Texas 78731  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator
  - b. Carroll Curry  
409 S. Files St.  
Itasca, Texas 76055  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator
  - c. Dan Pomykal  
P.O. Box 149  
Ennis, Texas 75119  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator
  - d. Tom Taylor  
110 East Live Oak  
Austin, Texas 78704  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator
2. Loan in the amount \$20,000.00, dated May 11, 1978.
  - a. Carroll Curry  
409 S. Files St.  
Itasca, Texas 76055  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator

4-6-79 11:00 AM

TELECON TO THE FILES: NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF TEXAS

FROM: MARK KLEINMAN

DATE: 4-15-79

-----  
RE: Excessive contributions from individuals and reporting problems

I spoke with Mr. James Martin (512) 459-1266, an attorney representing the committee to explain that we needed a breakdown of the amount that each individual had guaranteed. He stated that he would send in a response to that effect. He stated that he was not sure of the breakdown. I said that it would generally be equal unless there was some other type of specific arrangement.

PAT CAIN  
JAMES M. MARTIN  
OF COUNSEL  
LARRY BELL

CAIN AND MARTIN  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1005 WEST 30TH STREET  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78705

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION  
612/459-1266

'79 MAY 11 AM 9:03

May 7, 1979

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Federal Election Commission  
1325-K St., NW  
Washington, D.C. 20463

RE: Nursing Home Administrators  
Political Action Committee for  
Texas - 2SV1-79-15

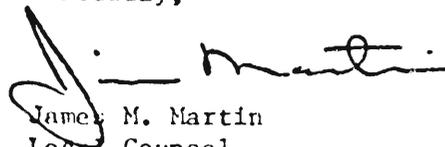
Dear Mark:

This letter is in response to your inquiry and our previous correspondence dated April 18, 1979. To give further information on the \$27,000.00 note, the note has been fully paid and all individual guarantors have been released from liability.

Concerning the \$27,000.00 note, there were four guarantors on the note as mentioned in the previous letter. There is no certain amount attributable to the individual guarantor but as you and I have discussed, I assume the net amount would be equally divided four ways.

Please call should you have any further questions of us and we appreciate your assistance in helping us in becoming clear on how to properly report loans.

Sincerely,



James M. Martin  
Legal Counsel,  
Texas Nursing Home Association

cc  
Linde Sinkel,  
Executive Assistant, Texas Nursing Home Association

TELECON TO THE FILES: NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF TEXAS

FROM: MARK KLEINMAN

DATE: 6-8-79

-----  
RE: SV --- Loan from Association

I spoke with Mr. Thomas Taylor (512) 444-3511, regarding the circumstances of the loan that was made to the committee from the Association. The question raised was whether the individuals who endorsed the loan had done so at the time that loan was given to the committee from the Association. Mr. Taylor indicated that he would pull the file and determine the facts, and then give me a call next week regarding the question which was raised.

(512) 444-3511

TELECON TO THE FILES: TEXAS NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL  
ACTION COMMITTEE

FROM: MARK KLEINMAN

DATE: 6-19-79

-----  
RE: SVs --- Loans

I spoke with Mr. James Martin, attorney for the committee, (512) 459-1266, regarding the circumstances of the loan from individuals-association. Mr. Martin explained that he would send all the material including supporting documentation regarding the circumstances of each of the loans reported.

Mr. Martin stated that he was preparing a response which would be sent today.

(512) 459-1266  
Jim Martin, Attorney for the Committee

TRAVIS BANK BUILDING  
SUITE 303  
911 WEST 38TH  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78705

JAMES M. MARTIN  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

TELEPHONE 459-1266  
AREA CODE 512

'79 JUN 20 11 12 06

June 20, 1979

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Federal Election Commission  
1325-K St., NW  
Washington, D. C. 20463

RE: Nursing Home Administrators  
Political Action Committee for  
Texas - 2SV1-79-15.

Dear Mark:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation, I am supplying you with further information concerning loans to NAPACT. There were two notes involved and I will run through a chronological history of these and the guarantors of each note.

1. \$20,000 loan

Note executed May 11, 1978, payable to Carroll C. Curry  
Guarantors--Tom Taylor, Johnnie Benson, Dan Porykal and  
Douglas Pendergras.

Note payoff - November 30, 1979.

2. \$27,000.00 loan

Note executed October 31, 1978  
Guarantor - Douglas Pendergras

On March 7, 1979, \$10,000.00 was paid on the principal of  
the note as well as interest and the note was renewed on  
that day in the amount of \$17,000.00. The guarantor on the  
March 7, 1979 note for \$17,000.00 was Dan Porykal.

The note for \$17,000.00 plus interest was paid off on May 15,  
1979.

We hope this answers your questions concerning these notes and  
enclosed herewith you will find a copy of all the notes in questions.  
Please call should you have any other questions and we stand ready to

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions, Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 21a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Carroll Curry Itasca Nursing Home 409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	Repayment of Loan  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	11-13-78	\$20,000.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional) . . . . .			\$ 20,000.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only) . . . . .			\$

3070  
 430  
 16  
 7

Supplemental Schedule to Form 990, 990-E, and 990-B  
**OF FED FORMS**

(Use duplicate sheets for each numbered line)

1. Name of the contributor (Full name)

2. Name of the recipient organization (Full name)

3. Name of the contributor (Full name)	4. Name of the recipient organization (Full name)	5. Date (month, day, year)	6. Amount of contribution (Full amount)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 14			

1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Other than Loans, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 21a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Travis Bank and Trust 711 West 38th Street Austin, Texas	Full Payment of Loan	5/15/79	17,321.36
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 17,321.36
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 17,321.36

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

**(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)**

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number 14a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

1978  
Election Commission  
Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**Name of Candidate or Committee in Full**  
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Carroll Curry 409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	Hill Haven Nursing Home Rt. 3 Box 759 Hillsboro, Texas 76645 Occupation Owner	7-19-78	\$200.00
Receipt for: <input type="radio"/> Primary <input checked="" type="radio"/> General <input type="radio"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
Dudley E. Grayson 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692	Park Plaza 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692 Occupation Administrator	7-19-78	100.00
Receipt for: <input type="radio"/> Primary <input checked="" type="radio"/> General <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 100.00			
Dorothy Sullivan 8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108	Fort Worth Western Hills 8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108 Occupation Owner	7-19-78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="radio"/> Primary <input checked="" type="radio"/> General <input type="radio"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 200.00			
O. T. Stevens P. O. Box J Hallettsville, Texas 77964	Stevens Convalescent Center 106 Kahn Street Hallettsville, Texas 77964 Occupation Owner	9-26-78	200.00
Receipt for: <input type="radio"/> Primary <input checked="" type="radio"/> General <input type="radio"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 800.00			
Receipt for: <input type="radio"/> Primary <input type="radio"/> General <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="radio"/> Primary <input type="radio"/> General <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="radio"/> Primary <input type="radio"/> General <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 700.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 700.00



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Martin, Esq.  
1005 West 38th Street  
Austin, Texas 78705

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Martin:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that your client, the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT) may have violated Section 441b(a) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by accepting a \$27,000 loan from the Texas Nursing Home Association; and Section 441a(f) by accepting a \$20,000 loan plus a \$200 contribution from Carroll Curry during the calendar year 1978.

Section 441b(a) prohibits political committees from accepting contributions from a corporation. Section 441a(a)(1)(C) prohibits individual contributions exceeding \$5,000 during any calendar year to a political committee and section 441a(f) prohibits acceptance of such contributions. According to §431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Although the loans in question were reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loans were made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against your client. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this

matter. Additionally, please have the treasurer of NAPACT inform us as to why NAPACT's 1979 July Quarterly Report lists the recipient of the \$17,000 loan repayment as the Travis Bank and Trust. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Martin, Esq.  
1005 West 38th Street  
Austin, Texas 78705

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Martin:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that your client, the Texas Nursing Home Association, which is incorporated, violated section 441b(a) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making a \$27,000 loan to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for a corporation to make a contribution to a political committee. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act a loan is considered to be a contribution. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against your client. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Additionally, please have the president of the Association submit answers to the enclosed questions. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. In this connection, we have already considered your letter of June 20, 1979 identifying the guarantors. Based on the other information available to us, we feel it is necessary to inquire further into this matter.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should

- 2 -

be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Questions

MUR 1027  
President  
Texas Nursing Home Ass.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

TO: The President  
Texas Nursing Home Association

The cashier's check (copy enclosed) used to transmit \$27,000 to NAPACT, lists the Travis Bank and Trust (Bank) as well as the Texas Nursing Home Association (Association) as purchasers. The 1979 July 10 Quarterly Report of NAPACT filed with the Federal Election Commission indicates that the last \$17,000 of the Association loan was repaid to the Bank. The \$27,000 and \$17,000 note instruments (copies enclosed) sent to us do not indicate any participation by NAPACT in the transaction, but rather a transaction involving the Bank and the Association. In light of these circumstances, please explain the transaction. Your explanation should include, but not be limited to, answers to the questions that follow:

1. Was the Bank a co-purchaser of the cashier's check?
2. Was there a loan by the Bank to the Association followed by a loan by the Association to NAPACT or did this transaction occur in some other way? Please forward front and back copies of any and all checks, notes, or other instruments supporting your description of the order in which the steps of the transaction occurred. Furthermore, please explain whether the enclosed notes are meant to reflect a loan from the Bank to the Association, from the Bank to NAPACT, or from the Association to NAPACT.
3. The answer to question 4 will be of use only in light of the answer to question 3. The question is as follows. On the enclosed notes, are the signatures "Texas Nursing Home Association by: Douglas Pendergras" and "Texas Nursing Home Association by: Dan Pomykal" meant to reflect:
  - a. the assumption by the Association of the primary obligation to repay the loan with Pendergras and Pomykal as the Association's agents?

MUR 1027  
President  
Texas Nursing Home Assoc.

- 2 -

- b. the assumption by the Association of an obligation as a guarantor with Pendergras and Pomykal as the Association's agents?
  
- c. the assumption by the Association of the primary obligation to repay with Pendergras and Pomykal as guarantors?
  
- d. the assumption by NAPACT of the primary obligation to repay the Association or the Bank with Pendergras and Pomykal signing as agents?
  
- e. the assumption by NAPACT of the primary obligation to repay the Bank or the Association with Pendergras and Pomykal signing as guarantors?

Please submit any and all instruments or documents supporting your answer to question 4.



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Douglas Pendergras  
3409 Executive Center Drive  
Suite 207  
Austin, Texas 78731

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Pendergras:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that you may have violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by guaranteeing a \$27,000 loan made by the Texas Nursing Home Association to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for an individual to contribute more than \$5,000 in any calendar year to a political committee such as NAPACT. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Furthermore, according to section 100.4(a)(1)(i) of the Commission's Regulations, 11 C.F.R. 100.4(a)(1)(i), the term "loan" includes the obligation assumed by a guarantor. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter.

- 2 -

In addition, for your information, we are attaching a copy of the note reflecting the loan between the Association and NAPACT which contains your signature. Please describe your role in the loan and provide copies of any other documents which reflect this role. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

Enclosure



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Dan Pomykal  
Box 149  
Ennis, Texas 75119

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Pomykal:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that you may have violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by guaranteeing \$17,000 of a \$27,000 loan made by the Texas Nursing Home Association to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for an individual to contribute more than \$5,000 in any calendar year to a political committee such as NAPACT. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Furthermore, according to section 100.4(a)(1)(i) of the Commission's Regulations, 11 C.F.R. 100.4(a)(1)(i), the term "loan" includes the obligation assumed by a guarantor. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter.

In addition, for your information, we are attaching a copy of the note reflecting the loan between the Association and NAPACT which contains your signature. Please describe your role in the loan and provide copies of any other documents which reflect this role. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

Enclosure



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Carroll C. Curry  
Itasca Nursing Home  
409 South Files Street  
Itasca, Texas 76055

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Curry:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission has found reason to believe that you may have violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making a \$20,000 loan on May 11, 1978 and a \$200 contribution on July 19, 1978 to the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT). This section of the Act makes it unlawful for an individual to contribute more than \$5,000 in any calendar year to a political committee such as NAPACT. According to section 431(e)(1) of the Act, a loan is considered to be a contribution. Although the loan in question was reported as repaid, the Act was violated when the loan was made and accepted.

We have numbered this matter MUR 1027. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

The Commission is under a duty to investigate this matter expeditiously. Therefore, your response should be submitted within ten days after your receipt of this

notification. If no response is received, the Commission may take further action based on the information at hand.

If you have any questions, please contact Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202-523-4523.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker  
General Counsel

REFER TO INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE BEFORE COMPLETING

REPORTS ANALYSIS REFERRAL SHEET

DATE 9-7-79

ANALYST Mark Kleinman MK

TO: William Oldaker

TEAM CHIEF Steve Mims SM

THROUGH: STAFF DIRECTOR OB

COMPLIANCE REVIEW Carroll Bower CB/PS

FROM: ASSISTANT STAFF DIRECTOR FOR REPORTS ANALYSIS

MUR 1027

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE: Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas

TREASURER: Thomas N. Taylor

ADDRESS: P.O. Box 4866  
Austin, TX 78765

AFFILIATE(S): None

ALLEGATION(S):  
1. Receipt of corporate contributions.  
2. Receipt of excessive contribution from an individual.\*

CITE: 2 U.S.C. 441b  
2 U.S.C. 441a

ATTACHMENT(S) #2  
#3

MANNER IN WHICH REVIEW WAS INITIATED if other than normal review, AND DATE:

Normal Review initiated 1-31-79

ATTACHMENT

300410001

REPORTS: All reports within the dates listed below have received initial basic review. For all reports reviewed, see Attachment 1.

PERIOD COVERED FROM 4-1-78 TO 11-30-78

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$ 68211 TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$ 87250

CASH ON HAND \$ 2207 DEBTS \$ 27000

HISTORY:

RESULTS OF REVIEW: Response sent to Telecons 2-2-79 ATTACHMENT #6  
Surface Violation letter sent 3-1-79 #7  
Surface Violation letter sent 3-8-79 #8  
Response to Surface Violation letters received 4-9-79 #10  
CONTINUED PAGE TWO

COMMUNICATIONS WITH CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE: ATTACHMENT  
Telecon 1-31-79 #4  
Telecon 1-31-79 #5  
Telecon 4-2-79 #9  
CONTINUED PAGE TWO

REASON(S) FOR REFERRAL: ATTACHMENT  
1. Both allegations exceed thresholds.  
2. Per allegation #2, U.S.C. 431(e)(5)(G) does not extend to individuals.

OTHER PENDING ACTIONS INITIATED BY RAD: ATTACHMENT  
None

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION: All loans have been repaid #16  
Committee had no Federal activity during period of violations.  
\* Additional contributions made by endorsers to committee may relate to allegation #2 #17  
CONTINUED PAGE TWO

RESULTS OF REVIEW:

Additional response to Surface Violation letters 5-7-79	ATTACHMENT #12
Additional response to Surface Violation letters 6-26-79	ATTACHMENT #15

COMMUNICATIONS WITH CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE:

Telecon 4-15-79	ATTACHMENT #11
Telecon 6-8-79	ATTACHMENT #13
Telecon 6-19-79	ATTACHMENT #14

OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION:

A portion of the loan from corporate sources was used to repay loan from individual All other loans were repaid by contributions from individuals	ATTACHMENT #18
--	----------------

1001113915

ATTACHMENT #1

10010173217

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
COMMITTEE INDEX OF DISCLOSURE DOCUMENTS - (C)

DATE 18JUL79  
PAGE 1

NON-PARTY RELATED

COMMITTEE	DOCUMENT	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES		COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	MICROFILM LOCATION
		PRIMARY	GENERAL	PRIMARY	GENERAL			
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF TEXAS (NAFACT)								ID# C00016345
CONNECTED ORGANIZATION: NURSING HOME ASS'N; TEXAS								
1977	APRIL 10 QUARTERLY	5,981		795		1JAN77 -31MAR77	11	77FEC/051/2057
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY	9,585		1,227		1APR77 -30JUN77	12	77FEC/054/4236
	OCTOBER 10 QUARTERLY	59		3,169		1JUL77 -30SEP77	5	77FEC/059/1325
	YEAR END REPORT	8,740		2,883		1OCT77 -31DEC77	11	78FEC/064/1190
1978	APRIL 10 QUARTERLY	17,351		13,192		1JAN78 -31MAR78	15	78FEC/071/1456
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					1JAN78 -31MAR78	3	78FEC/074/2915
	APRIL 10 QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT	17,351		13,192		1JAN78 -31MAR78	5	78FEC/075/5405
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY	32,911		39,521		1APR78 -30JUN78	25	78FEC/077/5071
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					1APR78 -30JUN78	2	79FEC/121/1079
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT					1APR78 -30JUN78	4	79FEC/121/4639
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT					1APR78 -30JUN78	1	79FEC/125/4571
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT					1APR78 -30JUN78	2	79FEC/129/4406
	OCTOBER 10 QUARTERLY	5,100		16,642		1JUL78 -30SEP78	14	78FEC/086/4566
	10 DAY PRE-GENERAL	2,500		3,699		1OCT78 -28OCT78	9	78FEC/095/4191
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL	27,700		27,388		29OCT78 -30NOV78	7	78FEC/116/1428
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					29OCT78 -30NOV78	1	79FEC/121/3111
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT					29OCT78 -30NOV78	3	79FEC/119/4662
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT					29OCT78 -30NOV78	1	79FEC/125/4569
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT					29OCT78 -30NOV78	2	79FEC/127/0918
	30 DAY POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT					29OCT78 -30NOV78	8	79FEC/129/4079
	YEAR END REPORT	13,000		242		1DEC78 -31DEC78	19	79FEC/117/3401
	TOTAL	122,927	0	108,778	0		160	TOTAL PAGES

ALL REPORTS HAVE RECEIVED BASIC REVIEW.

1 0 1 0 3 9 1 9

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
COMMITTEE INDEX OF DISCLOSURE DOCUMENTS - (C)

DATE 18JUL79  
PAGE 11

NON-PARTY RELATED

COMMITTEE	DOCUMENT	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES		COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	MICROFILM LOCATION
		PRIMARY	GENERAL	PRIMARY	GENERAL			
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF TEXAS (NAPACT)								ID# C00016345
CONNECTED ORGANIZATION: NURSING HOME ASS'N; TEXAS								
	1979 MISCELLANEOUS TRANSACTION TO F.E.C.					13APR79	3	79FEC/125/1597
	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSACTION TO F.E.C.					23APR79	2	79FEC/126/0533
	STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION- AMENDMENT					30APR79	3	79FEC/126/2677
	APRIL 10 QUARTERLY	6,000		12,594		1JAN79 -31MAR79	11	79FEC/124/3483
	JULY 10 QUARTERLY	18,815		19,799		1APR79 -30JUN79	17	79FEC/131/4088
	TOTAL	24,815	0	32,393	0		36	TOTAL PAGES

ALL REPORTS HAVE RECEIVED BASIC REVIEW.

ATTACHMENT #2

1 6 5 7 1 1 0 6 4

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 17a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Commission  
N.W.  
D.C. 20463

**Name of Candidate or Committee in Full**

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Texas Nursing Home Association 6225 U.S. Hwy. 290 East Austin, Texas 78723 <i>Inc. 10-25-51</i>	6225 U.S. Hwy. 290 East Austin, Texas 78723 Occupation Trade Association	10/31/78	\$27,000.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 27,000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$		
<b>SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)</b>			\$ 27,000.00
<b>TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)</b>			\$27,000.00

7007114631

Nº 67028

Travis Bank and Trust and  
Texas Nursing Home Assn. 10-25-51

AUSTIN, TEXAS

Oct. 31, 1978

88-273  
1149

PURCHASER

PAY TO  
THE ORDER OF

NAPACT

\$ 27,000.00

CASHIER'S CHECK

VICE PRESIDENT

ASST. CASHIER

⑆ 1149 00273 ⑆ ⑆ 099 996 ⑆ 2 ⑆

NAPACT  
P.O. BOX 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

Sign here  
by cash

DEPOSIT

DATE November 1, 19 78

LIST CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE 502

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS	27,000.	00
SUBTOTAL ▶	27,000.	00
LESS CASH		
TOTAL ▶	27,000.	00

Checks and other items are received for deposit subject to the terms and conditions of this Bank's collection agreement

Austin National Bank

P.O. Box 908-Austin, Texas 78781

⑆ 1149 00171 ⑆ ⑆ 032 107 ⑆ 5 ⑆

10-25-51 TEXAS NURSING HOME ASSN.

Austin, Texas

Oct. 31

1979

NO. 09631

27,000.00

Date	Int.	Principal	Balance
3/29/79	—	10,000.00	17,000.00

ON DEMAND, or if no demand is made, then 120 days after date, without grace, for value received, I, we, and each of us, as principals, promise to pay to the order of TRAVIS BANK AND TRUST at Austin, Texas at its banking house in Austin, Texas, the sum of

Twenty Seven Thousand and no/100----- DOLLARS.

with interest thereon at the rate of 8.0 percent per annum from date until maturity, and if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum until paid.

In the event of default in the payment of this note, when due, or in the performance of any agreement contained in the security agreement securing payment hereof, or in the event the holder deems it self insecure, then the holder of this note shall have the option, without demand or notice, to declare the principal and interest at once due and payable and to exercise any and all other rights or remedies provided in this note and in the security agreement, if any, including the right to set off against this note and all other interests of the undersigned to the holder, all money or other property in its possession held for or owed to the undersigned.

Each maker, surety, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of dishonor, protest, notice of protest, and diligence in the collection hereof or in filing suit hereon and agrees that liability for the payment hereof shall not be affected or impaired by any release of or change in the security, if any, or by any extension in the time for payment; and further agrees to pay all costs and expenses of collection incurred by the holder, and if this note is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection after maturity, or is collected by legal proceedings of any kind, to pay a reasonable attorney's fee, which shall not in any event be less than the sum of \$50.00 and shall bear interest at the rate of 10% per annum from the date of its accrual.

Payment of this note is secured by all money or other property of the undersigned now or at any time hereafter in the possession of the holder in any capacity and also by

CD

Texas Nursing Home Assn., by: 10-25-51

Address: 6225 US Hwy. 290 E

Name: X *Debra C. Anderson*

Austin, Texas 78723

Due: Feb. 28, 1979 Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

CN

Austin, Texas.

March 7

19 79

NO. 2

7/10/79

10-25-51

ON DEMAND, or if no demand is made, then 90 days after date, without grace, for value received, I, we, and each of us, as principals, promise to pay to the order of TRAVIS BANK AND TRUST at Austin, Texas at its banking house in Austin, Texas, the sum of Seventeen Thousand and no/100----- DOLLARS.

Dats	Int.	Principal	Balance

with interest thereon at the rate of 10 percent per annum from date until maturity, and if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum until paid.

In the event of default in the payment of this note, when due, or in the performance of any agreement contained in the security agreement securing payment hereof, or in the event the holder deems itself insecure, then the holder of this note shall have the option, without demand or notice, to declare the principal and interest at once due and payable and to exercise any and all other rights or remedies provided in this note and in the security agreement, if any, including the right to set off against this note and all other liabilities of the undersigned to the holder, all money or other property in its possession held for or owed to the undersigned.

Each maker, surety, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of non-payment or dishonor, protest, notice of protest, and diligence in the collection hereof or in filing suit hereon and agrees that liability for the payment hereof shall not be affected or impaired by any release of or change in the security, if any, or by any extension in the time for payment; and further agrees to pay all costs and expenses of collection incurred by the holder, and if this note is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection after maturity, or is collected by legal proceedings of any kind, to pay a reasonable attorney's fee, which shall not in any event be less than the sum of \$50.00 and shall bear interest at the rate of 10% per annum from the date of its accrual.

Payment of this note is secured by all money or other property of the undersigned now or at any time hereafter in the possession of the holder in any capacity and also by

CD  
 Address: 6225 US Hwy. 290E  
Austin, Texas 78723  
 Due: June 5, 1979 Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

Texas Nursing Home Assn. 10-25-51  
 by Name: San A. Pomyskal

CN

ATTACHMENT #3

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full July 10 Quarterly  
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each this Period
Carroll Curry Itasca Nursing Home 409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	5-11-78	20,000.00
Receipt for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 20,000.00			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 20,000.
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 20,000.

79000775079

No. 1 Austin, Texas May 11, 19 78 \$ 20,000.00  
 On demand, or if no demand is made, then on or before August 11, 1978  
 after date, without grace, I, we, or either of us, as principals promise to pay to the order of  
Carol C. Curry

(Name and Address of LENDER)  
 at said address the sum of \$ 20,000.00 with interest at the rate of 11 per cent per annum  
 from date until maturity, and if not then paid, at the rate of 10% per annum on the unpaid balance until paid.

And in the event of default in the payment of this note at maturity, Borrower shall also pay the amounts actually incurred by Lender as court costs, attorney's fees, and reasonable costs for repossessing, storing, preparing for sale and selling the collateral described herein, and if loan is secured Lender shall be entitled to exercise all the rights and remedies of a secured party under the Texas Business and Commerce Code (UCC).  
 Loan payment in full prior to the maturity date stated above, Borrower shall receive a pro rata refund of the total Finance Charge itemized herein.  
 Each party, writer, endorser, and guarantor of this note hereby waives presentment for payment or acceptance, notice of non payment or dishonor, protest, and notice of protest, and agrees to all extensions and partial payments before or after maturity without prejudice to Lender.  
 Borrower agrees that Lender may charge all or any part of the amount due under this note against any deposit or deposits which Borrower may have with Lender as payment or part payment thereof or as an offset thereto. Borrower also grants to Lender a security interest in and to the following described property:

including but not limited to, all personal property acquired by Borrower with proceeds of loan within ten (10) days after date of loan. The security interest created by this note shall be a lien in the property of this note and all other indebtedness, obligations, contracts, and liabilities of the Borrower to Lender now existing and hereafter incurred. This security interest shall be a first lien on the property described and whether actual, direct or contingent.  
 (BORROWER shall acknowledge security agreement with signature on reverse side if loan is secured.)

Borrower hereby certifies that this combined Note, Security Agreement and Truth-in-Lending Disclosure was completed as to all essential provisions and disclosures before it was signed by Borrower and a copy thereof was delivered to Borrower at time of signing.

NOTE: SEE OTHER SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION. Jan C. Pomyskal  
Johnnie M. Benson Signature of Borrower(s)  
Douglas Bendiger Address of Borrower(s)

NOTE, Truth in Lending Disclosure, Security Agreement, Single Payment and/or Demand. 114632 Hart Graphics (2/77)

DISCLOSURE COLUMN  
 1. Amount of Credit \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Prepaid Finance Charge  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Required Deposit Balance  
 Total prepaid Finance Charge  
 and Required Deposit Balance  
 2. \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. Other charges, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Itemized Credit Life Insurance Credit A/H \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. AMOUNT FINANCED \$ 20,000.00  
 5. FINANCE CHARGE \$ 1,850.00  
 6. Total of Payments \$ 21,850.00  
 ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE 9 1/2 %

INSURANCE COVERAGE  
 Credit Life Insurance and Accident and Health Insurance is voluntary and NOT REQUIRED for this credit. For term of credit, Credit Life Insurance is available for:

One Buyer \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Two Buyers \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 ) 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
 I (we) desire  I (we) do not desire   
 Credit Life Insurance ( ) Credit Life Insurance ( )  
 Signature of Buyer \_\_\_\_\_  
 Signature of Buyer \_\_\_\_\_  
 For term of credit, Credit Accident and Health Insurance is available for: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 I desire Credit Accident and Health Insurance   
 I do not desire Credit, Accident and Health Ins.   
 Signature of Buyer \_\_\_\_\_

N A P A C T  
P.O. Box 4886  
AUSTIN, TX 78765

Sign here  
for less cash

**DEPOSIT**

DATE 5-12 19 78



**Austin National Bank**  
P.O. Box 508/Austin, Texas 78781

LIST CHECKS ON REVERSE SIDE 502

CURRENCY		
COIN		
CHECKS	20.00	00
SUBTOTAL ▶		
LESS CASH		
TOTAL ▶	20.00	00

Checks and other items are received for deposit subject to the terms and conditions of this Bank's collection agreement.

⑆1149⑆0017⑆ ⑆032⑆107⑆5⑆

ATTACHMENT #4

TO: Mr. Thomas N. Taylor, Treasurer  
Nursing Home Administration Political Action Committee of Texas

WT111: Kurt Burkhardt, Trade

Date: January 31, 1979, 10:10 am

---

Mr. Taylor returned my call from the previous day, regarding a reporting problem with the 30 Day post-general election report. At the outset of the conversation, he indicated that he was no longer treasurer and that any further questions would be handled through Ms. Linda Sinkle (sp). Taylor said that Doug Pendergrass was chairman of the PAC. I told Taylor that §433(c) requires his committee to inform the Commission of any change of officers. Taylor said this would be forthcoming.

My original intent with this conversation was to clear up a reporting problem I incurred while doing Pass III coding of this report. That being, a \$27,000 loan on 10-31-78 from the "Travis Bank and Trust and Texas Nursing Home Association." I was unclear as to the coding of this - code both as a 16F, or what? So I called Taylor to get clarification. He said Sinkle would be in touch with me today.

The correct addresses are as follows:

Travis Bank and Trust  
711 West 38th Street  
Austin, Texas

Texas Nursing Home Association  
6225 U.S. Highway 290 East  
Austin, Texas 78723

I intend to send a surface violation letter to the Texas Nursing Home Association, affording them the opportunity to explain the nature of this loan.

ATTACHMENT #5

TO: Ms. Karen Sinkle (sp), 512/458-1257  
Nursing Home Administration Political Action Committee of Texas

WITH: Kurt Burkhardt, Trade

Date: January 31, 1979, 11:00 pm

---

As instructed by Mr. Taylor, Treasurer of the above PAC, Ms. Sinkle returned my call to Taylor. She stated that an error had been made in the reporting of the loan on Line 17a and that she wanted to get an amended Schedule A to the FEC to correctly show that instead of Travis Bank & Trust making the \$27,000 loan, it should have been disclosed as being made by the Texas Nursing Home Association. I told her the Commission would appreciate having this amendment as soon as possible. She said it will be forthcoming.

Also, I mentioned that she would need to submit an amended Statement of Organization to show that Mr. Taylor is no longer treasurer. She said that Taylor is the treasurer through 1979, and that she had "just explained this to him."

ATTACHMENT #6



# Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee Of Texas

P.O. BOX 4865

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78765

FEB 2 A10:08

Douglas G. Pendergrass, Chairman  
Thomas N. Taylor, Secretary/Treasurer

January 31, 1979

Mr. Kurt Burkhardt  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Burkhardt:

Per our telephone conversation today, attached is an addendum for the Receipts and Expenditures covering period October 29, 1978 through November 30, 1978.

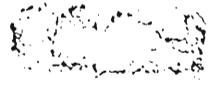
Please replace page 1, line number 17a with the attached. I am sorry for the error in posting this loan. As discussed with you on the phone, the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NHAFACT) borrowed this money from the Texas Nursing Home Association for political reasons, the bank was shown in error on the form.

Also as discussed with you, Thomas N. Taylor is the Secretary/Treasurer for the period 1979 as indicated on this letterhead.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Linde Senkel  
Executive Assistant



1s

900007

attachment

ATTACHMENT #7

116871010

In reply please refer to 2SV1/79-13



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 1, 1979

Thomas N. Taylor, Treasurer  
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action  
Committee of Texas  
P.O. Box 4866  
Austin, Texas 78765

Dear Mr. Taylor:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees who wish to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, (the Act) as amended. During review of the July 10 Quarterly Report of Receipts and Expenditures, we noticed an entry indicating that you may have received a contribution which exceeds the limits set forth in the Act. A copy of that portion of your report is attached so that a review of your records can be made.

The Act precludes an individual from making a political contribution to a multicandidate committee in any calendar year in excess of \$5,000.

The Commission recommends that if you find the contribution you received was in excess of the limits set forth in the Act, you return the amount in excess of \$5,000 to the donor. This return should be reported immediately by letter and should be reflected as a contribution refund on your next report of receipts and expenditures. If you find that the entry in question is incomplete or incorrect, please submit a statement which would clarify this particular matter for the public record. You may do so by amending your original report by letter.

Please notify the Commission within fifteen (15) days from the date of this letter of the determination made on this matter. If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Kurt Burkhart (800)424-9530, our Reports Analyst assigned to you. Our local telephone number is 523-4048.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Orlando B. Potter".

Orlando B. Potter  
Staff Director

Enclosure  
Certified Mail:  
Return Receipt Requested

79031211079

10010126967

ATTACHMENT #8

In reply please refer to 2SV1/79-15



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 8, 1979

Mr. Thomas N. Taylor, Treasurer  
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action  
Committee of Texas  
P.O. Box 4866  
Austin, Texas 78765

Dear Mr. Taylor:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's interest in assisting candidates and committees who wish to comply with the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended. During review of the 30 Day Post General Report of Receipts and Expenditures, we noticed an entry indicating that you may have accepted a contribution from a corporation. Corporate contributions are prohibited by the Act, unless the contribution is made by a separate segregated fund established by the corporation. A copy of that portion of your report is attached for your review and clarification.

The Commission recommends that if you have accepted a prohibited contribution that you return the full amount to the donor. The return of the contribution should be reported immediately by letter and should be reflected as a contribution refund on your next report of receipts and expenditures. If the identification of the source of this contribution is incomplete or incorrect, on the original report, please submit a statement which would clarify this particular matter for the public record. You may do so by amending your original report by letter.

Please notify the Commission within fifteen (15) days from the date of this letter of the determination made on this matter. If you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact Kurt Burkhart (800)424-9530, our Reports Analyst assigned to you. Our local telephone number is 523-4048.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Orlando B. Potter".

Orlando B. Potter  
Staff Director

Enclosure

Certified Mail:  
Return Receipt Requested

ATTACHMENT #9

April 2, 1979

TO: Mr. Jim Martin, Esq., Texas Nursing Home Association PAC  
WITH: Kurt Burkhardt/Trade *MB*.  
SUBJECT: Surface Violation

Mr. Martin called, inquiring as to the compliance regulations regarding the loan from the Texas Nursing Home Association to the federal pac. I explained the section regarding the definition of a contribution - §431(e)(1) - and said that his committee failed to adequately disclose the names of those individuals making the loan, either by being a guarantor or endorser. He was unaware that a loan was actually a contribution, according to the FECA.

In a related matter, he mentioned the \$20,000 contribution by Carroll Curray (sp?) to the PAC. I told him that this amount was excessive, and that he should repay this.

He didn't have copies of the FECA or reg's, so I told him that he'd be receiving his in the mail this week.

ATTACHMENT #10

PAT CAIN  
JAMES M. MARTIN  
OF COUNSEL  
LARRY BELL

CAIN AND MARTIN  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1005 WEST 30TH STREET  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78705

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION

512/459-1266

'79 APR 13 PM 2:12

April 9, 1979

Mr. Kurt Burkhardt  
Reports Analyst  
Federal Election Commission  
1325-K Street N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

RE: Nursing Home Administrators  
Political Action Committee of  
Texas - 2SV1/79-15

Dear Kurt:

It was a pleasure visiting with you the other day and your help over the phone and the materials you sent me are greatly appreciated.

This letter is in compliance with your request and will serve as a supplement to the form previously filed. The following individuals are the principals on the loans as listed, also the other information requested is supplied:

1. Loan in amount of \$27,000.00, dated October 31, 1978.
  - a. Doug Pendergras  
3409 Executive Center Drive, Suite 207  
Austin, Texas 78731  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator
  - b. Carroll Curry  
409 S. Files St.  
Itasca, Texas 76055  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator
  - c. Dan Pomykal  
P.O. Box 149  
Ennis, Texas 75119  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator
  - d. Tom Taylor  
110 East Live Oak  
Austin, Texas 78704  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator
2. Loan in the amount \$20,000.00, dated May 11, 1978.
  - a. Carroll Curry  
409 S. Files St.  
Itasca, Texas 76055  
Nursing Home Owner-Administrator

ATTACHMENT #11

10.11.2015

10.11.2015

TELECON TO THE FILES: NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF TEXAS

FROM: MARK KLEINMAN

DATE: 4-15-79

-----  
RE: Excessive contributions from individuals and reporting problems

I spoke with Mr. James Martin (512) 459-1266, an attorney representing the committee to explain that we needed a breakdown of the amount that each individual had guaranteed. He stated that he would send in a response to that effect. He stated that he was not sure of the breakdown. I said that it would generally be equal unless there was some other type of specific arrangement.

ATTACHMENT #12

PAT CAIN  
JAMES M. MARTIN  
OF COUNSEL  
LARRY BELL

CAIN AND MARTIN  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1003 WEST 30TH STREET  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78703

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION  
612/459-1266

'79 MAY 11 AM 9:03

May 7, 1979

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Federal Election Commission  
1325-K St., NW  
Washington, D.C. 20463

RE: Nursing Home Administrators  
Political Action Committee for  
Texas - 2SV1-79-15

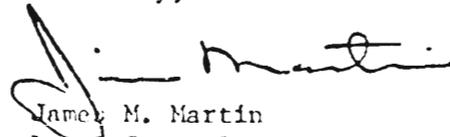
Dear Mark:

This letter is in response to your inquiry and our previous correspondence dated April 18, 1979. To give further information on the \$27,000.00 note, the note has been fully paid and all individual guarantors have been released from liability.

Concerning the \$27,000.00 note, there were four guarantors on the note as mentioned in the previous letter. There is no certain amount attributable to the individual guarantor but as you and I have discussed, I assume the net amount would be equally divided four ways.

Please call should you have any further questions of us and we appreciate your assistance in helping us in becoming clear on how to properly report loans.

Sincerely,



James M. Martin  
Legal Counsel,  
Texas Nursing Home Association

cc  
Linde Sinkel,  
Executive Assistant, Texas Nursing Home Association

ATTACHMENT #13

TELECON TO THE FILES: NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF TEXAS

FROM: MARK KLEINMAN

DATE: 6-8-79

-----  
RE: SV --- Loan from Association

I spoke with Mr. Thomas Taylor (512) 444-3511, regarding the circumstances of the loan that was made to the committee from the Association. The question raised was whether the individuals who endorsed the loan had done so at the time that loan was given to the committee from the Association. Mr. Taylor indicated that he would pull the file and determine the facts, and then give me a call next week regarding the question which was raised.

(512) 444-3511

1  
6  
9  
1

ATTACHMENT #14

TELECON TO THE FILES: TEXAS NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS POLITICAL  
ACTION COMMITTEE

FROM: MARK KLEINMAN

DATE: 6-19-79

---

RE: SVs --- Loans

I spoke with Mr. James Martin, attorney for the committee, (512) 459-1266, regarding the circumstances of the loan from individuals-association. Mr. Martin explained that he would send all the material including supporting documentation regarding the circumstances of each of the loans reported.

Mr. Martin stated that he was preparing a response which would be sent today.

(512) 459-1266  
Jim Martin, Attorney for the Committee

ATTACHMENT #15

1  
5  
9  
3  
1

1  
5  
9  
3  
1

RAVIS BANK BUILDING  
SUITE 303  
911 WEST 38TH  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78705

**JAMES M. MARTIN**  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

TELEPHONE 453-1266  
AREA CODE 512

'79 JUN 20 11 12 66

June 20, 1979

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Federal Election Commission  
1325-K St., NW  
Washington, D. C. 20463

RE: Nursing Home Administrators  
Political Action Committee for  
Texas - 2SV1-79-15.

Dear Mark:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation, I am supplying you with further information concerning loans to NPACT. There were two notes involved and I will run through a chronological history of these and the guarantors of each note.

1. \$20,000 loan

Note executed May 11, 1978, payable to Carroll C. Curry  
Guarantors—Tom Taylor, Johnnie Benson, Dan Pomykal and  
Douglas Pendergras.

Note payoff - November 30, 1979.

2. \$27,000.00 loan

Note executed October 31, 1978  
Guarantor - Douglas Pendergras

On March 7, 1979, \$10,000.00 was paid on the principal of  
the note as well as interest and the note was renewed on  
that day in the amount of \$17,000.00. The guarantor on the  
March 7, 1979 note for \$17,000.00 was Dan Pomykal.

The note for \$17,000.00 plus interest was paid off on May 15,  
1979.

We hope this answers your questions concerning these notes and  
enclosed herewith you will find a copy of all the notes in questions.  
Please call should you have any other questions and we stand ready to

ATTACHMENT #16

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
Line Number 21a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Carroll Curry  
Itasca Nursing Home  
409 South Files Street  
Itasca, Texas 76055

Particulars of Expenditure

Repayment of Loan

Date (month,  
day, year)  
11-13-78

Amount of each  
expenditure this period

\$20,800.00

Expenditure for:  
 Primary  General  Other

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Particulars of Expenditure

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of each  
expenditure this period

Expenditure for:  
 Primary  General  Other

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Particulars of Expenditure

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of each  
expenditure this period

Expenditure for:  
 Primary  General  Other

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Particulars of Expenditure

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of each  
expenditure this period

Expenditure for:  
 Primary  General  Other

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Particulars of Expenditure

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of each  
expenditure this period

Expenditure for:  
 Primary  General  Other

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Particulars of Expenditure

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of each  
expenditure this period

Expenditure for:  
 Primary  General  Other

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Particulars of Expenditure

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of each  
expenditure this period

Expenditure for:  
 Primary  General  Other

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Particulars of Expenditure

Date (month,  
day, year)

Amount of each  
expenditure this period

Expenditure for:  
 Primary  General  Other

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)

\$ 20,800.00

TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)

\$

11-13-78

Copy to: **COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE**

(Use on back of this form for each numbered line)

(Name of Contributor) (Address)			
(Name of the Political Action Committee of Texas) (Address)			
(Name of the Contributor) (Address)	(Type of Contribution)	(Date Month, Day, Year)	(Amount of Contribution)
Texas Housing Home Association 6225 U.S. Hwy 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Payment on Loan	3-7-79	10,000.00
	(Type of Contribution)		
Texas Housing Home Association 6225 U.S. Hwy 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	Interest on Loan Due	3-7-79	751.96
	(Type of Contribution)		
(Name of Contributor) (Address)	(Type of Contribution)	(Date Month, Day, Year)	(Amount of Contribution)
	(Type of Contribution)		
(Name of Contributor) (Address)	(Type of Contribution)	(Date Month, Day, Year)	(Amount of Contribution)
	(Type of Contribution)		
(Name of Contributor) (Address)	(Type of Contribution)	(Date Month, Day, Year)	(Amount of Contribution)
	(Type of Contribution)		
(Name of Contributor) (Address)	(Type of Contribution)	(Date Month, Day, Year)	(Amount of Contribution)
	(Type of Contribution)		
(Name of Contributor) (Address)	(Type of Contribution)	(Date Month, Day, Year)	(Amount of Contribution)
	(Type of Contribution)		
(Name of Contributor) (Address)	(Type of Contribution)	(Date Month, Day, Year)	(Amount of Contribution)
	(Type of Contribution)		
Total of contributions on this page (optional)			\$ 10,751.96
Total on this report (list page this this number only)			\$ 10,751.96

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

1978  
 Federal Election Commission  
 1325 K Street, N.W.  
 Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Opening, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 21a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Travis Bank and Trust 711 West 38th Street Austin, Texas	Full Payment of Loan	5/15/79	17,321.36
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 17,321.36
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 17,321.36

ATTACHMENT #17

1978  
Federal Election Commission  
25 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Page 1 of 3 for  
Line Number 14a

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Johnnie Benson 400 South Beach Fort Worth, Texas 76105	Colonial Manor Nursing Home 400 South Beach Fort Worth, Texas 76105 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	\$100.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
D. J. A. Moore P. O. Box 723 Alvarado, Texas 76009	J. Moore Investment Corp. P. O. Box 723 Alvarado, Texas 76009 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 350.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Sidney Pospisil 2613 - 34th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410	Golden Age Nursing Home 2613 - 34th Street Lubbock, Texas 79410 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 250.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Robert E. Duvall P. O. Box 1227 Bowie, Texas 76230	Bellmire Home, Inc. P. O. Box 1227 Bowie, Texas 76230 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	200.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 803.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Cecil Barcelo Windsong Village 3400 E. Walnut Pearland, Texas 77581	Windsong Village 3400 E. Walnut Pearland, Texas 77581 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 600.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Louise Maberry 904 28th Street Orange, Texas 77630	Jones Health Center Vidor 904 28th Street Orange, Texas 77630 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	100.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
John K. Smith 3300 W. Mockingbird Lane Dallas, Texas 75235 Suite 512	Grove Manor Nursing Home Rt. 2 - Honeygrove, Texas 75446 Occupation Owner	10/20/78	200.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed		
	Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 1,200.00		
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 900.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

1978  
Election Commission  
Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carroll Curry 409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	Principal Place of Business Hill Haven Nursing Home Rt. 3 Box 759 Hillsboro, Texas 76645 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 7-19-78	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dudley E. Grayson 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692	Principal Place of Business Park Plaza 1244 State Park Road Whitney, Texas 76692 Occupation Administrator	Date (month, day, year) 7-19-78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dorothy Sullivan 8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108	Principal Place of Business Fort Worth Western Hills 8001 Western Hills Blvd. Fort Worth, Texas 76108 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 7-19-78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code O. T. Stevens P. O. Box J Hallettsville, Texas 77964	Principal Place of Business Stevens Convalescent Center 106 Kahn Street Hallettsville, Texas 77964 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 9-26-78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 800.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed	
		Aggregate Year-To-Date \$	
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 700.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$ 700.00

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 3 for  
Line Number 14 a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

EA  
1978  
Federal Election Commission  
5 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full			
Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)			
5 Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronald Jordan Parkerville Road at 135 East De Soto, Texas 75117	Principal Place of Business Skyline Nursing Home Parkerville Road at 135 East De Soto, Texas 75117 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 300.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 1050.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William A. Sheffield 310 East Lawrence Dayton, Texas 77535	Principal Place of Business Heritage Manor 310 E. Lawrence Dayton, Texas 77535 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 200.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James B. Goodrum 411 East Collard Street Madisonville, Texas 77864	Principal Place of Business Madisonville Nursing Home 411 East Collard Street Madisonville, Texas 77864 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 306.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Betty Lou Roberts 841 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78239	Principal Place of Business Normandy Terrace, Inc. 841 Rice Road San Antonio, Texas 78239 Occupation Administrator	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 400.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jack McGinnis 6518 Samaritan San Antonio, Texas 78228	Principal Place of Business Town and Country Nursing Home 6518 Samaritan San Antonio, Texas 78228 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 200.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 700.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bert Foreman 636 Cupples Road San Antonio, Texas 78237	Principal Place of Business La Hacienda 636 Cupples Road San Antonio, Texas 78237 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 1,100.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dan Pomykal Box 149 Ennis, Texas 75119	Principal Place of Business Ennis Nursing Home Box 149, Ennis, Texas 75119 Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/78	Amount of each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date \$ 100.00		
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 1,100.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

ATTACHMENT #18

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE  
SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR  
NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE**

Commission  
N.W.  
D.C. 20463

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

DEC 21 AM 10:29

Nursing Home Administrators Political

1 Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)  
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. C00016345  
Candidate/Committee

P. O. Box 4866  
Address (number and street)

3 \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Austin, Texas 78765  
City, State and ZIP Code

Check if address is different than previously reported Year of Election 1978

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

- April 10 Quarterly Report
- July 10 Quarterly Report
- October 10 Quarterly Report
- January 31 Annual Report
- Monthly Report \_\_\_\_\_ (month) \_\_\_\_\_ (date)
- Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ election (primary, general or convention) on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ (date)
- Thirtieth day report following General 11/7/78 election (primary, general or convention) \_\_\_\_\_ (which report)
- Termination Report
- Amendment for \_\_\_\_\_

This is a report for  Primary Election  General Election  Primary and General  Other (special, runoff, etc.)

**SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**  
(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period <u>Oct. 29, 78</u> Through <u>November 30, 1978</u>	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19 <u>78</u>		\$ 19,636.16
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	\$ 1,895.18	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	\$ 27,700.00	\$ 85,562.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	\$ 29,595.18	\$ -----
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	\$ 27,388.00	\$100,443.98
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	\$ 2,207.18	\$ -----
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) \$ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	\$ None	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

12/17/78  
(Date)

Thomas N. Taylor  
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

*Thomas N. Taylor*  
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437j, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).

For further information, contact:

Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO  
B-187620 (R0506)  
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number 17 a

**(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind,  
Other Income, Loans, Refunds)**

(Use Separate Schedules for  
each numbered line)

Commission  
L. N. W.  
D. C. 20463

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a  
of FEC FORM 3

**Name of Candidate or Committee in Full**

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Travis Bank and Trust and Texas Nursing Home Association 711 West 38th Street Austin, Texas	6225 U.S. Highway 290 East Austin, Texas 78723	10/31/78	\$27,000.00
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$ 27,000.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$	
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Receipt for <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date ... \$	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of receipts this page (optional)			\$ 27,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> (this period (last page this line number only))			\$

**ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES**  
 (Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind,  
 Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)  
 Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c  
 of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for  
 Line Number 21 a

(Use Separate Schedules for  
 each numbered line)

Commission  
 N.W.  
 D.C. 20463

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Carroll Curry Itasca Nursing Home 409 South Files Street Itasca, Texas 76055	Repayment of Loan  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	11-13-78	\$20,888.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure  Expenditure for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			\$ 20,888.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			\$

2130



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 1027

Date Filmed 6/30/80 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman GPC



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

8  
0  
0  
4  
0  
2  
0  
2  
5  
7  
3

THE FOLLOWING MATERIAL IS BEING ADDED TO THE  
PUBLIC FILE OF CLOSED MUR 1027.



RECEIVED  
GCC#1934  
JUL 14 AM 3:30

LAW OFFICES  
**McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING  
900 CONGRESS AVENUE  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701  
TELEPHONE (512) 478-8882

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENSON  
PAMELA M. GIBLIN  
DEAN M. KILGORE  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNIBELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK SALABIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.  
CAMPBELL MCGINNIS  
JULIAN LOCKWOOD  
JAMES R. RAUP  
DI ANN JOHNSTON

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
(DECEASED 1979)  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
S. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID L. ORR  
JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT

July 11, 1980

Mr. Jonathan Levin  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

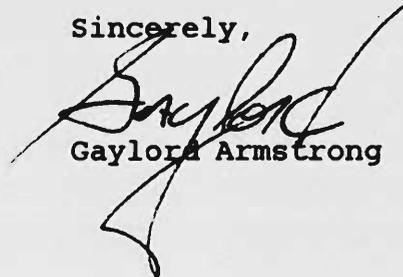
Re: MUR 1027

Dear Jonathan:

I wanted to take this opportunity to thank you personally for your cooperation in working to resolve the many issues raised in MUR 1027. I am grateful for the thoughtful consideration which you have given to this matter and for the opportunity for consultation with the legal staff of the Commission which you provided.

Thank you again, and please call on me if I can be of any further assistance.

Sincerely,

  
Gaylord Armstrong

GA:pr

30040202574

90 JUL 15 A10:35

GENERAL COUNSEL

RECEIVED  
909070  
JUL 14 PM 3:30  
GCC#1934

LAW OFFICES  
**McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING

800 CONGRESS AVENUE

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

TELEPHONE (512) 478-8882

ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. CASSTEVENS  
PAMELA M. GIBLIN  
DEAN H. KILGORE  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC O. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK BALAGIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.  
CAMPBELL MCGINNIS  
JULIAN LOCKWOOD  
JAMES B. RAUP  
DI ANN JOHNSTON

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LLOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE M. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
(DECEASED 1979)  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WADE F. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID L. ORR  
JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT

July 11, 1980

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Steele:

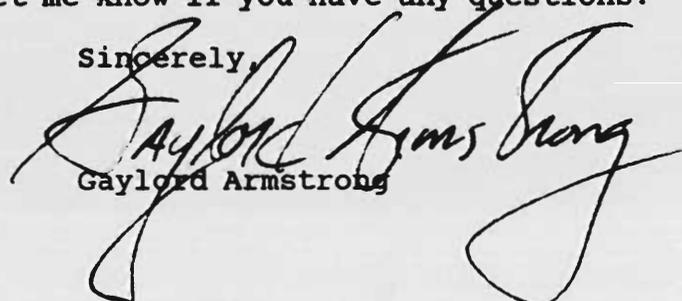
Please find enclosed a copy of the Notice of Termination of the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT), which has been forwarded to the Reports Analysis Division of the Federal Election Commission.

This Notice of Termination is being filed in accordance with the previously expressed intent of NAPACT to terminate its status as a federal political committee upon the resolution of the above matter.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to you and your staff for your very professional and expeditious assistance. I am aware of the great demands on your time and staff, and I am grateful for your availability for consultation and cooperation in resolving this matter.

Please feel free to let me know if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Gaylord Armstrong

GA:pr  
Enclosures  
cc: Jonathan Levin

30040202575

JUL 15 AIO: 35  
GENERAL COUNSEL

LAW OFFICES  
**McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**

ROBERT C. MCGINNIS  
LOYD LOCHRIDGE  
JOE H. KILGORE  
GEORGE D. BYFIELD  
(DECEASED 1978)  
MORGAN HUNTER  
WASE P. SPILMAN  
B. D. ST. CLAIR  
DENNY O. INGRAM  
SHANNON H. RATLIFF  
C. MORRIS DAVIS  
J. GAYLORD ARMSTRONG  
JOHN W. STAYTON, JR.  
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM  
ROBERT WILSON  
DAVID L. ORR  
JAMES W. HACKNEY  
P. MICHAEL HEBERT

FIFTH FLOOR, TEXAS STATE BANK BUILDING  
900 CONGRESS AVENUE  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701  
TELEPHONE (512) 476-8888  
ROBERT W. CALVERT  
OF COUNSEL

WILLIAM H. DANIEL  
EARNEST C. GARSTEVENS  
PAMELA H. GIBLIN  
DEAN H. KILGORE  
BROOK BENNETT BROWN  
THOMAS O. BARTON  
MARC G. KNISELY  
PATTON G. LOCHRIDGE  
S. JACK SALASIA, JR.  
RICK HARRISON  
LOUIS FRANK OLIVER  
CAREY M. BRENNAN  
JERRY A. BELL, JR.  
CAMPBELL MCGINNIS  
JULIAN LOCKWOOD  
JAMES R. RAUP  
DI ANN JOHNSTON

July 11, 1980

30040202576  
Federal Election Commission  
Reports Analysis Division  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: Termination of NAPACT (MUR 1027)

Dear Sirs:

Please find enclosed the July 15 Quarterly Report of Receipts and Disbursements and the Termination Report of the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee of Texas (NAPACT).

This Termination Report is being filed in accordance with the previously expressed intent of NAPACT to terminate its status as a federal political committee upon the resolution of MUR 1027.

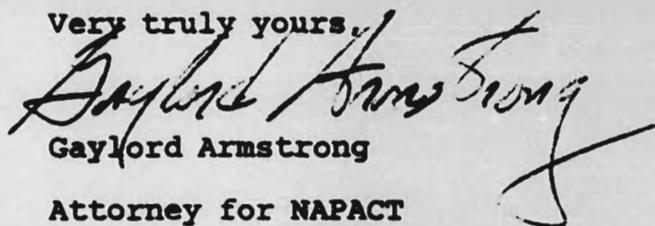
As stated on the attached Form 3 and verified by the NAPACT treasurer, NAPACT has not received any contributions for use in federal elections during the reporting period or calendar year, nor has NAPACT made any expenditures on behalf of any federal campaign during the reporting period or calendar year. All funds held by NAPACT as of the date of this request for termination are funds which have been received for use and will be used in state campaigns only. None of such funds will be used to defray expenses incurred in connection with any individual's duties as a holder of federal office. The committee has no debts or outstanding obligations with respect to any federal campaign or election.

Please consider this letter and the attached Form 3 as the Notice and statement by NAPACT of the termination of its status as a federal political committee.

Federal Election Commission  
July 11, 1980  
Page 2

Should you have any questions regarding this Termination Report please feel free to contact me at the above address and number.

Very truly yours,

  
Gaylord Armstrong  
Attorney for NAPACT

GA:pr  
Enclosures

cc: ✓ Mr. Charles W. Steele  
Mr. Jonathan Levin

30040202577





RECEIVED JUN 19 1980



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 13, 1980

CERTIFIED MAIL  
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Gaylord Armstrong, Esq.  
McGinnis, Lochridge & Kilgore  
Fifth Floor, Texas State Bank Building  
900 Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701

Re: MUR 1027

Dear Mr. Armstrong:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities and information supplied by representatives of the Nursing Home Administrators Political Action Committee ("NAPACT"), the Federal Election Commission, on October 12, 1979, found reason to believe that your clients violated certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). Specifically, the Commission found reason to believe that Carroll Curry, Douglas Pendergras, and Dan Pomykal violated section 441a(a)(1)(C) of the Act, that NAPACT violated section 441a(f) of the Act, and that NAPACT and the Texas Nursing Home Association violated section 441b(a) of the Act. After consideration of the circumstances, the Commission decided, on June 10 1980, to take no further action and to close the file in this matter.

However, the Commission reminds you that the making and guaranteeing of an individual loan in excess of the section 441a(a)(1)(C) limitations, the acceptance of such a loan, the making of a corporate loan to a political committee, and the acceptance of such a loan are violations of the Act. Civil penalties may be imposed in such situations. The Commission also reminds you that, if NAPACT intends to refrain from support of federal candidates and federal committees, it should take the appropriate steps toward termination of its status as a registered committee.

If you have any questions, please direct them to Jonathan Levin, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4060.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

30040202579

30041202330

LAW OFFICES  
**McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**  
900 CONGRESS AVENUE  
AUSTIN, TEXAS  
78701



Mr. Jonathan Levin  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

80040202531

LAW OFFICES  
**McGINNIS, LOCHRIDGE & KILGORE**  
900 CONGRESS AVENUE  
AUSTIN, TEXAS  
78701



Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

08:18 AM JUL 1 1980

CLERK



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

30040202532

END OF ADDITIONAL MATERIAL FOR CLOSED MUR 1027.

